

# CARLISLE War Memorials Names Lists

## UPPERBY CEMETERY (Civil Parish of St. Cuthbert without) WW1, Transcription

*Base 1: 950 sq x 270 high, Base 2-750mm sq x 230 high, Base 3-610 sq x 230 high, Obelisk 430 sq x 2300 high*

IN/LOVING REMEMBRANCE/OF THE MEN OF THE PARISH/OF ST. CUTHBERT WITHOUT/WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918/

### **6 o'clock face**

J. ADAMTHWAITE      BLACKWELL/GEORGE ALLEN      CARLETON/ROBERT BELL      CURTHWAITE/  
FRANCIS C CARLYLE      CARLETON/JOHN DUCKWORTH      BLACKWELL/  
JAMES GILL      SCUGGAR HOUSE/TAYLOR GRAHAM      CROWNSTONE/JOSEPH GIBBONS      WOODBANK/  
EWART GLAISTER      CARLETON/JOHN G CHISHOLM      BLACKWELL

### **3 o'clock face**

ALBERT GAUGHY      UPPERBY/T HENDERSON      CURTHWAITE/T J HARRISON      BLACKWELL/  
R HOLLIDAY      BLACKWELL/ROBERT KEDDIE      UPPERBY/JOHN W LITTLE      UPPERBY/  
THOMAS LITTLE      UPPERBY/THOMAS MOFFITT      BRISCO/SAMUEL MATTHEWS      WOODBANK/  
J W NICHOLSON      BRISCO/STEPHEN PUTLAND      UPPERBY/EDWARD ROBERTSON      UPPERBY/  
JOHN H SMITH      WOODBANK/WARWICK J STEEL      LOW MOOR COTTAGE

**RICHARDSON STREET CEMETERY WW1** *(NE CORNER OF WARD 11, THE WW2 cross is the NE corner of Ward 16). Each panel is 1160mm high x 405mm wide x 10mm thick.*

**6 o'clock**

CITY OF CARLISLE/OFFICERS AND MEN/OF THE/NAVY AND ARMY/WHO ARE BURIED IN THE/CARLISLE CEMETERIES

LIEUT COL WF NASH	BORDER REGT/
MAJOR FW AUSTIN	BORDER REGT/
CAPT WILLIAM FINCH	RE/
CAPT HPD HELM	RAF 7 BR REGT/
LIEUT CHARLES TUFFREY	RDC/
2 LIEUT RC HINDSON	RFA/
2LIEUT TB RUTH	BORDER REGT/
2LIEUT CS RUTHERFORD	2 <sup>ND</sup> BORDER REGT/
2LIEUT RH LITTLE	RAF/
CONDTR CH BUCK	SSA2 BAC/
MAJOR R EDWARDS	RAMC/
CAPT GEORGE CURREY	RAVC/
B1766 AB THOMAS MORTON/ANSON BN 63 <sup>RD</sup> RND/	
STR JAMES HOOLY	HMS PATRICIA/
17343 APTE G WARD	HMS IMPLACABLE/
25916 STR WD BENSON	HMS HINDUSTAN/
4178 STR JD KIRKPATRICK	RND/
STR JOHN SHARP	HMS AMSTERDAM/
SIG JOHN CUBBY	HMD TAURUS/
SS116871 STR JR LEES	HMS CHAMPION/
15311 PTE THOMAS GRAHAM	RMLI/

**4 o'clock**

BORDER REGIMENT/

1311 LCPL JOHN KING/5434 PTE ROBERT LITTLE/5598 PTE THOMAS STYLES/5344 PTE RF ALLERT/  
27931 LCPL RB HOUSTON 1<sup>ST</sup>/21379 LCPL CJ NEWSTEAD 1<sup>ST</sup>/6139 PTE EJ CUNNINGHAM 1<sup>ST</sup>/  
5532 PTE DAVID FORSYTH 1<sup>ST</sup>/7149 PTE RH JACKSON 1<sup>ST</sup>/6632 SGT PATRICK STARKEY 2<sup>ND</sup>/  
23261 PTE WILLIAM BROWN 2<sup>ND</sup>/6725 PTE ROBERT ELLIOT 2<sup>ND</sup>/8238 PTE ROBERT IRVING 2<sup>ND</sup>/

5668 COL SGT LG NORTON 3<sup>RD</sup>/20268 PTE JA LEGGETT 3<sup>RD</sup>/14023 PTE FRANCIS PORTER 3<sup>RD</sup>/  
1309 PTE JOHN CULLEY 1\_4<sup>TH</sup>/3029 PTE JJ DAVIDSON 3\_4<sup>TH</sup>/20056 PTE W GELLEBURN 4<sup>TH</sup>/  
3308 PTE TOM JACKSON 5<sup>TH</sup>/20888 PTE JOHN LITTLE 7<sup>TH</sup>/22135 PTE JAMES DUNN 7<sup>TH</sup>/  
5994 PTE JAMES DODD 8<sup>TH</sup>/15456 SGT G SHANNON 11<sup>TH</sup>/13714 CPL RF MOWBRAY 11<sup>TH</sup>/  
15431 PTE ERNEST BONE 11<sup>TH</sup>/17552 PTE ANDREW ELLIOT 11<sup>TH</sup>/48832 PTE WFS KERR 11<sup>TH</sup>/  
15507 PTE JAMES SMITH 11<sup>TH</sup>/15384 PTE G SOWERBY 11<sup>TH</sup>/13673 PTE WILLIAM HEWER 11<sup>TH</sup>/  
6071 CQMS W PANNETT 1<sup>ST</sup>/21578 LCPL W HOUSTON 3<sup>RD</sup>/11732 PTE JE RAY 6<sup>TH</sup>

**2 o'clock**

61019 PTE ROBERT JACKSON/9<sup>TH</sup> NORTHAMPS RGT/42491 PTE TJ KIRKPATRICK/1<sup>ST</sup> NORTH STAFFS/  
225042 CPL J BIRKETT 5<sup>TH</sup> DLI/2768 PTE TE BIRD 8<sup>TH</sup> A&SH/  
39117 PTE I DAVIDSON 8<sup>TH</sup> A&SH/  
S/9312 PTE JAMES MURRAY 10<sup>TH</sup> A&SH/  
300826 PTE ALBERT THOMAS 10<sup>TH</sup> A&SH/  
TR3/46595 PTE JN LOWES/74<sup>TH</sup> RES TR BN/  
6716 PTE W HENNESSY RDC/  
155526 PTE J HAMMOND RDC/  
19434 PTE JOHN T REAY RDC/  
17650 PTE GEORGE WALTERS RDC/  
293973 PTE J BARKER 707<sup>TH</sup> LAB C/  
455231 PTE R JOHNSTONE 707<sup>TH</sup> LAB C/  
218025 PTE C SHILLIDAY 707<sup>TH</sup> LAB C/  
30969 PTE G SMITH 707<sup>TH</sup> LAB C/  
250595 PTE W SMITH 376<sup>TH</sup> LAB C/  
358782 PTE W NELSON 376<sup>TH</sup> LAB C/  
707927 PTE SI SOMERS 376<sup>TH</sup> LAB C/  
684140 PTE ABRAM PALLETT 376<sup>TH</sup> LAB C/  
138701 PTE A J PEEL MGC/  
2833 PTE T G PARKER 8<sup>TH</sup> A&SH/  
2078 PTE F J MCCREADIE 9<sup>TH</sup> DLI/

**12 o'clock**

RASC (MT)/

080329 CPL HJ BOLT/418818 PTE W GRAHAM/068498 CPL A JOHNSTONE RASC/052833 PTE WH ETCHELLS RASC/  
M2/052459 PTE WH CAMPBELL RASC/M21/021829 PTE JOHN GRAY RASC/443945 PTE AH GIBBINGS RASC/  
T/2459 PTE JAMES LONG RASC/54/140095 PTE JOSEPH LACEY RASC/

CANADIAN FORESTRY CORPS/

1037117 SGT LEWIS HOOPER/2245598 PTE GEORGE CORNISH/775058 PTE WILLIAM PLATT/

6761 PTE RICHARD FOWLER/2542324 PTE FRED ROSKI/2184550 PTE FRANCIS BOWMAN/

1036341 PTE JOHN E WOOD/1036349 PTE EDWARD G MCGRAW/

432242 PTE A MULHOLLAND/21<sup>ST</sup> CANADIANS 49<sup>TH</sup> RES BN/

2581 SGT L CHASE 32<sup>ND</sup> BN AIF/4250 PTE W WALDER 17<sup>TH</sup> BN AIF/WALTER PLATT COLDSTREAM GDS

72327 PTE H MARSDEN 10<sup>TH</sup> CHESHR REGT/

23006 PTE ANTHONY DEVLIN/WEST YORKS REGT/

10562 PTE T H DUCKWORTH/2<sup>ND</sup> BLACK WATCH/

#### **10 o'clock**

W&C YEOMANRY/315082 CQMS ISAAC POTTS/315006 SGT JOHN J NICHOL/2224 TPR GEORGE D KELVIN/

3004 TPR ALFRED PEARSON/260582 TPR ALFRED E GIBSON/2228 CPL PAUL RING/2653 LCPL JAMES S DIXON/

875 CPL SS JOHN H CLELAND RFA/715714 SIG WD GRAHAME RFA/321645 GNR C BANNISTER RGA/

179928 GNR JOSEPH MORLEY RGA/277684 SPR ROBERT D POOLE RGA/292519 SPR JOSEPH H SKELTON/

265611 SPR JS LOUGHRAN/205421 PNR BW CROXFORD/175244 SPR AE BEATTIE/

27023 PTE G SIMPSON 13<sup>TH</sup> R SCOTS/14365 PTE J FORTOURN 9<sup>TH</sup> R SCOTS/

WC/36785 PTE FW KING 10<sup>TH</sup> RFS/228074 PTE HE STUBBS 10<sup>TH</sup> RFS/

30731 PTE JOHN MCQUIRK/23<sup>RD</sup> KINGS LP REGT/426924 PTE JH BELL RWFS/

64073 PTE H GOLDSWORTHY RWFS/66388 PTE TIMOTHY FIDDLER RWFS/

4964 PTE J MCALINDON KOSB/61910 PTE JOHN ELLIOTT/22<sup>ND</sup> MANCHESTER REGT/144584 AM JJ TINKLER RAF

#### **8 o'clock**

UPPERBY CEMETERY/

2LIEUT JJN MUSGRAVE RAF/

1676 CPL AS TAYLOR W&CY/

8337 BOMDR J DUCKWORTH RFA/

34296 SIG JW LITTLE 3<sup>RD</sup> BORDER REGT/

201975 SGT G CLEMENTSON 2\_4<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/

858 SGT ROBERT BELL 2<sup>ND</sup> AFRICAN M RIFLES/

6282 PTE WJ HODGKINSON	AIF/
STANWIX CEMETERY/	
2948 TPR ROBERT DAVIES	W&CY/
71790 GUNR TV LOWTHIAN	RGA/
12585 GEORGE ARMSTRONG	RECT WIRELESS TEL/
13898 PTE E WILLIAMSON	11 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
CPL WILLIAM DAVIES	1 <sup>ST</sup> V BN BORDER REGT/
18017 PTE W MOFFATT	12 <sup>TH</sup> DLI/
14899 W GODFREY CALDER	A&SH/
54058 CPL JOSEPH MOONEY	RAF/
10/4022 NORMAN GOUGH WHITE	NZ/

### **STANWIX CEMETERY WW1 MEMORIAL WALL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Bronze Plaque 1200mm wide x 770mm high x 50mm thick, Sandstone Wall 1750mm wide x 1680mm high x 430mm deep, 3 steps at front, on main entrance path at the corner of Ward 1.*

THIS MEMORIAL COMMEMORATES THOSE OF THIS/PARISH WHO AT THE CALL OF KING AND COUNTRY/LEFT ALL THAT WAS DEAR TO THEM ENDURED/HARDSHIP FACED DANGER AND FINALLY PASSED OUT/OF THE SIGHT OF MEN BY THE PATH OF DUTY AND/SELF SACRIFICE GIVING THEIR OWN LIVES THAT/OTHERS MIGHT LIVE IN FREEDOM 1914-1918

#### **Column 1**

SEAMN G ARMSTRONG	RNVR/
PO J ARMSTRONG	RND/
PTE A BLACK	BORDER/
CPL HJR BOLT	RASC/
LIEUT AH BOWMAN	RFA/
PTE GR BRIGGS	BORDER/
CAPT TH BRIGGS	R IRISH FUS/
LCPL JJ BROUGH	BORDER/
CPL J CAMPBELL	RE/
CPL C CLARKE	BORDER/
LIEUT AG CONDI	BORDER/
PTE FA COOPER	RAF/
PTE H COOPER	LPOOL SCOTS/
PTE F DAVIDSON	BORDER/

PTE GB DAVIDSON	BORDER/
TPR R DAVIS	W & C YEO/
CPL W DAVIS	BORDER/
GNR RH DEIGHTON	RGA/
PTE J DIXON	CAN INF/
LCPL JS DIXON	W & C YEO/
PTE T DIXON	BORDER/
<b>Column 2</b>	
CAPT CB DOVE	BORDER/
SEAMN J DUNCAN	RND/
PTE J ELLIOTT	BORDER/
PTE TD FORBES	BORDER/
TPR WG FORBES	A & L YEO/
PTE JW GRAHAM	BORDER/
PTE R HALL	BORDER/
PTE RW IRELAND	GORDON HDRS/
LT CPL AH JAMES	NORTHD FUS/
PTE D JAMES	BORDER/
LCPL R JOHNSTON	A & S HDRS/
PTE T JOHNSTON	A & S HDRS/
GNR CR LIDDELL MM	RFA/
PTE F LINTON	NORTHD FUS/
CPL J LITTLE	NORTHD FUS/
GNR TV LOWTHIAN	RGA/
LIEUT W MAXWELL	S WALES B/
SGT JN MCCULLOCH MM	RFA/
PTE J MITCHELL	BORDER/
PTE R MITCHINSON	CAN INF/
<b>Column 3</b>	
CPL J MOONEY	RAF/
CPL WG NOBLE	DRAGOON GDS/

RFN JJ PERCIVAL	LONDON/
RFN JT PERCIVAL	LONDON/
PTE JW PILLING	BORDER/
PTE J PORTEOUS	KINGS LPOOL/
PTE W PORTEOUS	BORDER/
SPR FM ROBINSON	RE/
PTE J SCOTT	CESHIRE/
CO SMJ SEWELL	BORDER/
PTE RJ SEWELL	BORDER/
PTE W SINCLAIR	MANCHESTER/
MIDSM FB SOMERVILLE	RN/
PTE J STEEN	BORDER/
PTE EM STEWARDSON	RE/
LIEUT HV TATTERSALL	N STAFF/
PTE AC TOWILL	RNAS/
LIEUT HJ TOWNSON	W YORKS/
PTE EN WILKINSON	BORDER/
LIEUT JS WILLS	DURHAM LI/
PTE A WYLIE	ONTARIO/

### **STANWIX CHURCH WW1 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Bronze with beaded edges 510 mm wide x 310mm high x 10mm thick*

TO THE GLORY OF GOD/AND IN MEMORY OF THE/MEN OF THIS PARISH WHO/GAVE THEIR LIVES IN THE/GREAT WAR 1914-1918/AND WHOSE NAMES ARE/RECORDED ON THE MEMORIAL IN STANWIX CEMETERY/"Their name liveth for evermore"

### **RICKERBY PARK C & W MEMORIAL- TRANSCRIPTION**

#### **In Stone**

TO THE IMMORTAL MEMORY OF THE MEN AND WOMEN/OF CUMBERLAND AND WESTMORLAND/WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES DURING THE GREAT WAR/AND IN HONOUR OF THE SERVICES OF THE/BORDER REGIMENT/WESTMORLAND AND CUMBERLAND YEOMANRY/CUMBERLAND BRIGADE ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY/WESTMORLAND DETACHMENT RAMC

#### **Separate Bronze Plaque**

ALSO COMMEMORATES THOSE/WHO LOST THEIR LIVES IN/WORLD WAR II 1939-1945/AND SUBSEQUENT CONFLICTS

## **BOTCHERBY WW1 MEMORIAL CROSS Transcription**

IN/MEMORY AND HONOUR/OF THE MEN OF BOTCHERBY/WHO FELL IN/THE GREAT WAR/  
2<sup>ND</sup> LT TOM STORY/2<sup>ND</sup> LT THOMAS H LITTLE/CPL H MILLER CROOK/PTE HARRY ARMSTRONG/  
PTE JOSEPH ARMSTRONG/PTE ROBERT CARTNER/PTE ROBERT W CADDIE/PTE THOMAS W HALL/  
PTE GEORGE W HALL/PTE ROLAND JOHNSTON/PTH THOMAS H JOHNSTON/PTE RICHARD J KIRK/  
PTE JOSEPH ROUTLEDGE/PTE STANLEY WINTHROPE/SPR J H SKELTON

“TO OUR GLORIOUS DEAD” 1914-1918

## **BOTCHERBY ST ANDREW WW1 ROLL OF HONOUR**

In Loving Memory of the men of/BOTCHERBY/who gave their lives in the great War/

Private Harry Armstrong

Private Joseph Armstrong

Private Robert William Caddle

Private Robert Cartner

Private George Henry Hall

Private Thomas William Hall

Private Rowland Johnston

Private Thomas Henry Johnston

Private Richard James Kirk

Private Joseph Routledge

Private Stanley Winthorpe

Cpl Herbert Miller Crook

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Thomas Henry Little

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Tom Storey

Rest eternal grant to them, O Lord,/& let light perpetual shine upon them



**OUR LADY & ST. JOSEPH'S RC CHURCH, CARLISLE WW1, (Warwick Road)-Transcription**

PRAY FOR THE SOULS OF THE MEN OF THIS PARISH/WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES IN THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918/

**Column 1**

PTE JOSEPH ANDERSON/PTE WILLIAM ARMSTRONG/CPL JOHN BENNETT MM/PTE JAMES BROWN/  
PTE WILLIAM BURGESS/LIEUT JOSEPH HENRY COLLIN V.C./LIEUT CLANCEY/SERGT JAMES CASSIDY/  
BOMBR GEOTRGE ALFRED CLARRY/CPL ROBERT CONSTANTINE/PTE BERTRAM CAMPBELL/  
SERGT WILLIAM DOCK/L/CPL MATTHEW DOLAN/PTE ALFRED EDWARD DEMPSEY/PTE FRANCIS DOHERTY/  
PTE R.J. DOHERTY/PTE PATRICK JOSEPH FALLOON/L/CPL GEORGE GREEN/PTE LAWRENCE GREEN/  
PTE JOSEPH GIBSON/PTE PETER GILLESPIE/PTE JAMES GRAHAM/SERGT-MAJ HERBERT HARRISON/  
SERGT WILLIAM HALL/SERGT CHARLES HICKSON/CPL JOSEPH HOGG/PTE ARTHUR HENRY/  
PTES GEORGE HENRY & JOHN HENRY/PTE WILLIAM D. HETHERINGTON/PTE ROBERT HIGGINS/  
PTE JAMES HORAN/PTE BERNARD JOHNSON/PTE ROBERT JOHNSTON/LIEUT-COL WILLIAM KERR DSO MC/  
LIEUT WILLIAM KEELIHER/PTE FRANCIS KELLY/CAPT JOSEPH EVERARD LAWS

**Column 2**

LCPL LENNON/PTE JOHN LOUGHRAN/LIEUT JOSEPH FRANCIS MACINTOSH/LIEUT FRANCIS MAHONEY MC/  
LIEUT JAMES MALKIN/PTE PATRICK MALLOY/PTE KENNETH MAHONEY/PTE ALEXANDER MOORHEAD/  
PTE JAMES MULVEY/PTE JAMES MURRAY/LIEUT JAMES R MCCLORRY/LIEUT FRANCIS MCNIFF/  
BOMBR RICHARD MCGOUGH/CPL JOHN MCDIVITT/PTE JAMES HIGHMOOR MCADAM/  
PTE JOHN MCALINDON/PTE CUTHBERT MCCAUGHEY/PTE JOHN MCDONALD/PTE BERNARD MCEVOY/  
PTE JOHN MCCLONE/PTE JOHN MCGOUGH/PTE WILLIAM MCLOUGHLIN/PTE ANDREW MCMANUS/  
PTE JOHN NEVIN/PTE THOMAS NUGENT/PTE JAMES O'DRISCOLL/PTE JOSEPH PLEANSBURY/  
PTE JOSEPH ROUTLEDGE/PTE JOHN RUDDEN/LIEUT JOHN SHORT/L/CPL WILLIAM VINCENT SHIELDS/  
PTE WILLIAM SANDERSON/PTE JAMES SLOAN/SERGT THOMAS TONER DCM/PTE EDWARD TONER/  
LIEUT ALAN KENNEDY WILLIAMSON/CPL JAMES HENRY WOOD

## **HADRIAN'S CAMP-Transcription**

HADRIAN'S CAMP/Former Home of the Army Apprentice School/1959-1969/

IN 1959 A SMALL GROUP OF STAFF ARRIVED AT HADRIAN'S CAMP/TO OPEN THE NEW APPRENTICE SCHOOL IN 1960. THEIR ENTHUSIASM,/HARD WORK, AND IMAGINATION IN THOSE EARLY DAYS LAID THE/FOUNDATIONS FOR THE WELL ESTABLISHED SCHOOL THAT GREETED/ALL WHO ARRIVED AT HADRIAN'S CAMP./

IN 1966 THE SCHOOL BECAME A COLLEGE AND THE TRADITIONAL/THREE YEAR APPRENTICE COURSES WERE CHANGED TO COMPLETE THE TRAINING IN ONLY TWO YEARS/

IN THE NINE YEARS OF ITS EXISTENCE 2785 APPRENTICES PASSED/THROUGH THESE GATES (INCLUDING THE 270 WHO ORIGINALLY/CAME FROM ARBORFIELD AND CHEPSTOW TO SET UP THE SCHOOL)/AND THE GOOD IMAGE OF THE ARMY THAT WAS CREATED IN/HADRIAN'S CAMP HAS BEEN REFLECTED IN THE WORLD/WHEREVER THE BRITISH SOLDIER WAS TO BE FOUND./

This Memorial was erected by the members of Hadrian's Old Boys Association/21<sup>st</sup> September 2013/

ARTE SUPERBIA, ET CONATU/

SKILL, PRIDE AND ENDEAVOUR/

## **ST. BEDE'S RC CHURCH WW1 MEMORIAL, CARLISLE-Transcription**

STATIONS OF THE CROSS/ERECTED IN MEMORY OF/THE MEMBERS OF ST. BEDE'S/WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918/

### **Column 1**

ALLEN WILLIAM/BROWN JAMES/BAIRD WILLIAM/COLLINS JAMES/COLLINS THOMAS/CONNOR PATRICK/  
COWAN JOHN J/CURRAN JAMES/CAIRNS JAMES/CRILLEY PETER/DONALDSON THOMAS/DOCK WILLIAM/  
DOWELL JAMES/FOSTER WILLIAM/FOSTER JOHN/FRENCH JOHN/GIBSON JOSEPH/GREEM JOSEPH/  
HARDING THOMAS/HENSON WILLIAMSON

### **Column 2**

HIGGINS ROBERT/JACKSON JOSEPH/JACKSON JOHN/KELLY PETER/KELLY HENRY/KENNEDY JOHN J/  
LEIGHTON JAMES/LOUGHRAN STANLEY/MORAN FRANCIS/MORAN EDWARD/MORAN JOHN/  
MARTIN EDWARD/MCMANUS FRANCIS/MCINTYRE EDWARD/MCGANE JOHN

### **Column 3**

MCDERMOTT HERBERT/MCSKIMMINGS JOHN J/MCALINDON JAMES/MCCALL GEORGE/  
NICHOLSON JOHN S/NUGENT JOHN/NORRIS GEORGE/O'DRISCOLL JAMES/PHYNN JOHN/PHYNN MICHAEL/  
ROURKE JAMES/SLOAN JAMES/SMITH HUGH/SMITH JOHN/SMITH THOMAS/SADLER THOMAS/  
TONER THOMAS/TONER EDWARD/WILLIAMSON WILLIAM/WRIGHT JOHN J

**ST. AIDAN'S CHURCH, CARLISLE, (Warwick Road)-outside ex Christ Church, Names List**

working anticlockwise around the memorial, from the dedication face

**Face 1**

JAMES M. ABBOT/ROBERT ABRAM/GEORGE ARMSTRONG/HAROLD BALL/THOMAS W BARWISE/

JOHN BATY/ROBERT BEATTIE/JACOB BENSON/THOMAS BROWN

**Face 2**

WILLIAM BROWN/IRVING CAMPBELL/ARTHUR A. CARTMELL/HUGH A. CARTMELL/ROBERT CASSON/

RALPH COURT/JOHN T. CUNNINGHAM/WILLIAM S. CURTIS/JOHN B. DALTON

**Face 3**

ARTHUR DALGLEISH/ROBERT J. DIXON/FRANK DOCHERTY/CHARLES EARL/GEORGE ERRINGTON/

GEORGE FEE/ALFRED FORSYTH/DAVID FORSYTH/ROGER GEN

**Face 4**

EDWARD GLAISTER/ROBERT GLAISTER/JOSEPH GRAHAM/HAROLD GREENHOW/ERNEST HARRISON/

ROBERT HARRISON/LESLIE D. HATHERLEY/ARTHUR T. HEWITT/RICHARD J. GRAHAM

**Face 5**

PETER HOBAN/WILLIAM J. HODGSON/TOM JACKSON/ERNEST LITTLE/JOSEPH LITTLE/THOMAS LITTLE/

WILLIAM R. LITTLE/JOHN G. MATTINSON/JOHN MACDONALD

**Face 6**

WILLIAM J. MILBURN/ALFRED MOFFAT/JOHN G. MOFFAT/THOMAS W. MOFFAT/JAMES MURRY/

DAVID MUSGRAVE/JOHN PATTINSON/GEORGE PERKINS/HENRY L. PARRY

**Face 7**

WALTER PERKINS/JOSEPH REED/WILLIAM RICHARDSON/GEORGE RUSSELL/EDWARD SEWELL/

LANCELOT STUDHOLME/ANTHONY S. TAYLOR/THOMAS R. THOMPSON/JOSEPH WILSON

**ST AIDAN'S CHURCH EAST WINDOW**

**North Side Plaque**-TO THE GLORY OF GOD AND IN/BREATHLESS MEMORY OF THOSE/WHO FROM THIS PARISH/FELL IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918

**South Side Plaque**-THIS WINDOW WAS DEDICATED/ON JANUARY 9<sup>TH</sup> 1921/EL MILLARD/VICAR

**ASHLEY DIXON BENCH, CARLISLE, TRANSCRIPT**

TREASURED MEMORIES OF/25199133 PTE MICHAEL-ASHLEY DIXON/KINGS OWN ROYAL BORDER REGIMENT/TAKEN 9TH JULY 2010/LEST WE FORGET

## **DAVID MURRAY BENCH, CARLISLE, TRANSCRIPT**

25204034 Pte David Murray/The Parachute Regiment/7th January 1989 To 8th June 2008/A Beloved Son, Brother, Grandson, Nephew, Friend And/Comrade In Arms/With Love we Remember You. A Little Guy with A Big Heart/Forever in our Thoughts And Always Loved

### **CARLISLE YMCA, DRAFT ROLL OF HONOUR, WW1, NAMES LIST**

J.J. Armstrong/C.E. Atkinson/H. Armstrong/L.F. Allan/W.W.R. Binning/J.C. Birkett/A.R. Buck/G.D. Brown/R. Barton/  
J.T. Beach/J. Beavum/J.S. Bell/W. Butcher/B. Burge/H. Bushby/A.B. Bell/T.L. Brown/Jas. Brown/A.G. Buck/H. Cartner/  
J.D. Carrick/C. Cockbain/J. Caldwell/G. Cuthill/J. Clarke/S.B. Campbell/W. Chisholm/J.S. Cape/T.B. Carruthers/  
T.S. Dixon/S.T. Dockray/J. Dick/J.F. Dodds/T. English/A.G. Ellis/J.E. Etechells/J.R. Edwards/J.F. Emyton/T. Fixter/  
J.B. Fisher/S.H. Fisher/C. Gardner/A. Goskirk/J.L. Gill/J. Gouge/L. Graham/J. Graham/R. Harris/G. Helps/G. Hill/R. Holmes/  
C.D. Herring/H. Halstead/C. Hope/A. Irving/R.A. Irving/T.W. Jessamine/A.V. Jervis/C. Jenkinson/N. Jennings/W.C. Johnstone/  
A.W. Johnston/J.B. Kelley/C.E. Kidd/E.C. Levelt/J.A. Levelt/J. Little/John Long/E. Long/T.C. Liddle/J. Lancaster/  
T.H. London/A.W. Ladmore/S. Langhorn/C. Maxwell/J.S. Middleton/R.M. Middleton/U.J. Mitchell/A. Maxwell/R.H. Milburn/  
W.G. Nixon/J.S. Nicoll/W.C. Nicoll/G. Ovenston/R. Palfrey/G. Pearson/G.N.S. Porter/C. Paine/T.J. Pattinson/R.J. Pattinson/  
S. Rogerson/E. Raine/A.G. Rowland/R.A. Robinson/W. Richie/J.N. Routledge/F. Ritson/W.C. Rogers/J.W. Russell/  
R. Rigg/G. Rutherford/H.V. Reay/F.G. Reeves/G. Roberts/A. Sewell/H.W. Sewell/T.R. Singleton/H. Skelton/R. Stewart/  
A.H. Storey/J. J. Smith/J.W. Teasdale/T.M. Tyson/H.V. Tiffin/J.H. Thin/J. Turner/C.H. Taylor/C. Vero/R.E. Winder/  
W.J. Wannor/A.W. Whitesmith/H. Zeller

### **CARLISLE ST. JOHN the EVANGELIST CHURCH CHOIR ROH, TRANSCRIPT**

FOR KING AND COUNTRY/ROLL OF HONOUR/St. John's Church Choir, Carlisle/

Wilson. F	Border Regiment/
Turner. S	Border Regiment/
Turner. J	Border Regiment/
Willis.F	W & C Yeomanry/
Raffles.A	Royal Field Artillery/
Thewlis. W.P.	Loyal North Lancs/
Maloy. H.M.	Army Service Corps/
Bonner.A.	Army Service Corps/
Eagles. J.	Royal Engineers/
Eagles. W.	Royal Air Force/
Beckwith. W	Royal Air Force/

**FISHER ST. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE WW1 & 2, NAMES**  
**LIST**

**WW1 CASUALTIES**

Leslie Allison/Ernest Bell/William Beveridge/James Chisholm/John J Davidson/William Dodds/Frederick Goudie/  
Joseph Graham/David Horne/William S Hunter/John Jefferson/Cameron Lamb/Charles R Liddell/John Little/Leo Mail/  
Walter Maxwell/James A Mitchell/Roy Ormerod/William Porteous/Harry S Roxburgh/G S Rutherford/William Scott/  
William Sinclair/Archibald D Templeton/W Thomlinson/Robert Thompson/Harold V Tiffin/Roy Walker/John M. Wilkin

**WW2 CASUALTIES**

John Aitken- Sgt 953705 RAF (VR) d 21/9/41/  
H. Gordon Allan- Henry Gordon Allan 1807338 Sgt Navigator RAF d 2/4/45 at Fiskerton, Lincs/  
John Huntington- Trooper 3608003 Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards d 26/8/44/  
Helier George Le Cocq- Captain 121814 East Lancs Regt d 10/2/45 at Reichswald Forest POW Camp, Germany/  
Edwin E. Mackay- Flying Officer 123243 RAF d 1/6/44/  
Allan McKillop-Sgt Pilot 1067429 RAF d 8/11/41 at Gouda, Holland/  
Ronald McKillop- Flight Sergt 657687 RAF d 31/8/43 over English Channel/  
George S. Robertson- George Smith Robertson Sgt Air Gunner RAF 1821069 d 30/3/44/  
Ann A Livingston- Ann Armstrong Livingston (a missionary), taken prisoner at sea near Sumatra 15/2/42, died 18/7/45 at  
Loebbock Linggau Japanese Internment Camp, Sumatra/

**WW2 SERVED & RETURNED**

Janet Bell W/O 895956 WAAF/Vivian Jean Campbell LACW 2080178 WAAF/  
Eleanor Margaret Curlett LACW 2096510 WAAF/Jeanie Graham Gibb, Sister 6104 RAF NS/  
Marie Sanders Hanson, LCW 2110369 WAAF/Isabella Hurst Corporal W/25876 10<sup>th</sup> Cumberland Coy ATS/  
Elizabeth Holland Leigh ACW1 464428 WAAF/  
Mary Miller Nursing Officer P/208734 Queen Alexandras Imperial Military Nursing Service/  
Edith Jane Telford Leading Wren 86709 Royal Navy at HMS Drake (Plymouth), Appledore (Devon), Nuthatch (Anthorn)/  
Alice Smith, Pte 179376 ATS/Catherine Stella Wilson Nurse BRCS/James Archibald LAC 997415 RAF/  
Richard Armstrong Pte 3601084 4<sup>th</sup> Border/John Adam Beattie Sgt 3191547 KOSB/  
Arthur Bellerby Cpl 1107967 RAF/Herbert Campbell Boyd Gnr 1775398 Royal Artillery  
Alexander Thomas Brown, Cpl 1143537 RAF/John Brown, Pvt 14309754 RAOC/  
Thomas Butterworth, Captain 141497 Lancashire Fusiliers/David Carnegie, Colonel 23934 1<sup>st</sup> Bn Glasgow Highlanders, HLI/  
Currie Martin Dempster Graham Coder Royal Navy on HMS Corinthian, Lightfoot and Fencer/

James Dagleish, RSM 3600870 9<sup>th</sup> Bn Border Regt/Emerson Campbell Davison, W/O 1503848 RAF/  
George Mitchelhill Davidson Pte 7381554 RNC, on various vessels/  
John Richardson Emmerson Squadron Leader 128677 RAF Pathfinder Force, DFC & Bar/  
Ronald James Bell Emmerson, F/O 180213 RAF/Robert James Fail, Pte 4863212 Leicestershire Regt/  
Thomas Ferguson Sgt 7523832 RAMC 167 Field Ambulance 56 Division/James Stewart Fraser, S/L 68673 RAF/  
James Gemmell, Engineer Officer, Merchant Navy SS Pasteur/John Ashton Gibson, Cpl 3603208 Border Regt/  
Arthur Gordon Hewitson, L/Seaman P/JX 368131 Royal Navy on HMMTB 650 & 795/  
Charles Edward Hind, Pte 7399862 RAMC/Hugh F F Hodgson Sgt 3602312 Intelligence Corps/  
William Pattison Honeyman, Flt Lieut 1364328 RAF 151 Sqdn, Mentioned in dispatches June 1945/  
Arthur Barker Hurst, Sgt 935896 RAF/James William Johnston, te 13088950 Pioneer Corps/  
Robert A Kirkpatrick, L/Cpl 14323566 RAOC/Arthur Herbert Lamb, Leading Signalmans P/JX 232346 Royal Navy/  
Stanley A. Lamb, Lieut Fleet Air Arm in Africa, Australia and Madagascar/  
Henry Hodgson Little, F/O 158889 RAF/William Tait McKend Sigm 2360715 R. Signals/  
Thomas McQuillin, Sgt 13062075 RAOC/Archibald Brewis Martin, Lieut RNAS/Arthur Mott, LAC 1141445 RAF/  
David Mackenzie Campbell Pagan, Pvt 3601169 4<sup>th</sup> Border/Robert Parker, Sgt 2153350 RE/  
George Edward Richardson, W/O 905881 Royal Artillery/John Smith Robertson, Marine CH/X 116554 Royal Marines/  
Ian Rowan Robertson, Squad Ldr 105578 RAF#/Norman Scott, Pvt 3716175 KOSB/  
William Duncan Sinclair, Telegraphist C/JX 428375 Royal Navy/John Stewart, Sgt 1841009 Royal Artillery & Royal Scots/  
William Telford, Trooper 7918364 in 40 Royal Tank Regt/George Law Turner, LAC 1309704 RAF/  
Alfred Edwin Urell, Electrical Lieut, Royal Navy/William Voight, P/O C/MX 621856 Royal Navy/  
William John Franklin, CFN 10570479 REME/Cecil Reid Franklin, Sgt S/293184 RASC/  
Mark Stewart Frazer, F/Lt 142602 RAF Medical Branch/Ian Lord Grant, Lieut 233309 Intelligence Corps/  
Ronald Napier Robertson Grant, Captain 306059 RAMC/  
John Allan Gray, Major 119963 Royal Engineers, Mentioned in despatches

## CHARLOTTE ST. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MEN ON SERVICE WW2, TRANSCRIPT

On Active Service/

### ON CARD 1

T.S. Evans/W. Oldcorn/J.Kellet/T. Kendal/J. Corson/R. Taylor/J.L. Richardson/R.V. Richardson/J. Little/

H. Dobie/R. Dalton/M. Cooper/D. Buck/J. Holmes/F. Irving/A.N.M. Appleby/T. Shepherd/T. English/

A. Moulton/W. Kendal/A. McKinlay/D. Caird/J. Irving/W. Beattie/A. Simpson/J. McCourty/J. Watson

H. Richardson

### ON CARD 2

W. Little/C. Little/R. Norris/W. Herring/T. Dowell/C. Wood/A. Hudson/R. Johnstone/J. Dunbar/J.. Simpson

C. Tiffen/G. Simpson/G. Thomas/T. Story/E. Robinson/J. Ross/N. Richardson/A. Milwain/W. Gilliland/

L. Dobie

## CHARLOTTE ST. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MEN ON SERVICE WW1 ROLL OF HONOUR, NAMES LIST

### **DIED**

Abbot, J.M./Blain, R./Dunne, T./Cavaghan, John/Gill, W.J./Hay, Gordon/Holmes, T.W./Hunter, Alf/Irving, John/

Lorrimer, R./Little, J./Lee, H./Lee, J.K./Oliphant, J./Potter, G.W./Perry, Fred/Ritchie, J./Ritchie, T./

Richardson, F./Rogerson, W./Simpson, E./Shorey, J./Scott, Fred/Taylor, D.C./Wood, Tom/Wood, Wm./Ward, T./

Hetherington, John W.

### **SERVED & RETURNED**

Alcock, H/Atkinson, Joe/Atkinson, H/Armstrong, JH/Bell, H H/Bell, Alan B/Bell, J S/Burgess/Buck, Leslie/Buck, Arthur/

Buck, A.G./Boak, S/Bousfield, S/Brown, W.S./Brown, Thomas/Bull, J./Cavaghan, J.G./Cavaghan, Geo./Cavaghan, T.B./

Cavaghan, T./Cartmell, Robt./Cunningham, H./Cavers, H./Clarke, M./Carruthers, J./Carruthers, J./Carruthers, Thos. H./

Carruthers, G/Conley, J.S./Conley, J.R./Conley, T.W./Collins, Geo./Creighton, W.A./Donaldson, Robt. T/

Dowell, T/Dowell, W/Dowell, B/Dowell, S/Dand, E/Dand, T/Dand, Sidney/Dand, S/Dixon, J/Dures, J.G./Emmerson, Jas./

English, J./Eden, J/Francis, T./Forteith, W/Fixter, T/Farries, A/Farries, E/Farish, W/Gray, Robt/Gardiner, P/

Gilbertson, N/Gilbertson, W/Hardy, T/Holland, S/Holstead, R./Holstead, J.W./Hay, Bert./Hodgson, W.U./

Holmes, G/Hands, J/Hill, J/Irving, R.H./Irving, S.E./Jackson, J.A./Johnstone, M./Jenkins, T./Lee, J.W./Little, W./

Lee, A.G./Longrigg, Jos./Longrigg, T./Lindsay, J/Lindsay, W/Lightfoot, J.J./Little, C/McCormick, J./McCormick, W./

McClaren, D/McKillop, E/McKillop, D/McNicol, J.W./McNichol, H./McNichol, H. (Jr)/McKie, W/McKie, G.E/

Maxwell, J/Mark, T/Mills/Mingins, Wm./Mingins, S/Mingins, G/Mingins, A/Mingins, H/Mitchell, W/Myers, T/

Mowbray, B/Martin, Hugh/Olipant, G/Oliphant, W/Orchard, H/Orchard, R/Pattinson, J/Pattinson, T/Pennington, Noel/

Pringle, R/Pringle, C/Potter, T.D/Phillips, W.S/Ritchie, W/Rawsch, T/Ritson, Fletcher/Rae, Geo./Ruddick, R/Richardson, R.B/  
Richardson, J/Rome, J.E/Reddish, F/Redmayne, Paul/Rutherford, John/Sanderson, Geo./Simpson, Jas./Simpson, T/  
Simpson, Geo./Shaw, John/Smith, Geo. E/Smith, J.R./Smith, Wm./Scales, Chas./Scales, Jas./Scott, Tom/Scott, J.H/  
Scott, L.J/Scott, A/Sutor, Geo./Storey, J.N/Topping, R.F/Topping, A.G./Topping, I.G./Topping, Robt./Topping, John/  
Todhunter, J/Tate, S/Thompson, J/Thompson, T/Wood, J.H./Ward, G/Wells, T/Wildie, John R/Walker, Hewin./  
Wells/Weightman, J./Williamson, J.R.

## **CHARLOTTE STREET CONGREGATIONAL WW1 MEMORIAL**

TO THE GLORY OF GOD/AND IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHO FROM THIS/CHURCH AND SCHOOL WHO FELL  
IN/THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM DURING/THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918

### **Column 1**

ABBOT JM

BLAIN R

CAVAGHAN JOHN

DUNNE T

GILL WJ

HAY GORDON

HETHERINGTON JW

HOLMES TW

HUNTER ALF

IRVING JOHN

LORRIMER R

LITTLE J

LEE H

LEE JK

### **Column 2**

OLIPHANT J

POTTER GW

PERRY FRED

RITCHIE J

RITCHIE T

RICHARDSON F



ROGERSON W

SIMPSON E

SHOREY J

SCOTT FRED

TAYLOR DC

WOOD TOM

WOOD WILLIAM

WARD T

“GREATER LOVE HATH NO MAN THAN THIS”

### **ST. CUTHBERT’S CHURCH WW2 WINDOW, TRANSCRIPTION**

IN MEMORY OF/James French Fearnley/Eric Henry Rennie/William Foster Woodhouse Telford/worshippers in this Church who died in the/War of 1939-1945/to uphold what they had here professed/”*Behold, we call them blessed which endured*” James V, 17

### **ST. CUTHBERT’S CHURCH CAPTAIN W. GILES (1797) MARBLE, TRANSCRIPTION**

SACRED/TO THE MEMORY OF WILLIAM GILES ESQUIRE/CAPTAIN IN HIS MAJESTY’S 10<sup>TH</sup> REGT OF FOOT/WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE APRIL 3<sup>RD</sup> 1797 AGED 48 YEARS/AND OF JANE HIS WIDOW, DAUGHTER OF THE LATE/ALDERMAN RICHARD HODGSON AND MARY HIS WIFE/WHO DIED AUGUST 20<sup>TH</sup> 1814 AGED 64 YEARS/ALSO TO THE MEMORY OF WILLIAM RICHARD GILES THEIR SON/WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE DEEPLY LAMENTED/JANUARY 4<sup>TH</sup> 1813 AGED 24 YEARS/ALSO/OF JANE SARAH GILES THEIR SECOND DAUGHTER/WHO DIED MAY 5<sup>TH</sup> 1832/AGED 52 YEARS

### **ST. CUTHBERT’S CHURCH WW2 LATVIAN WINDOW, TRANSCRIPTION**

#### **THE WINDOW**

DIEVS SVETI LAYVIJU/GOD BLESS LATVIA

#### **SILVER PLAQUE**

To the Glory of God this window/the gift of the St. Cuthbert’s Latvian Congregation/was dedicated by the/RIGHT REVEREND H.D. HALSEY/BISHOP OF CARLISLE/and unveiled by/HIS WORSHIP COUNCILLOR ALAN GRAHAM/MAYOR OF CARLISLE/on Sunday 25<sup>th</sup> April 1982

#### **EXPLANATION IN PICTURE FRAME BELOW THE WINDOW**

This Window was the gift of the Latvian Congregation/of this Church, who have worshipped here since 1949/They were helped by Latvians from all over Britain/Latvia is situated on the Eastern shore of the Baltic/Sea and has served as home for its people for 4000/years, after centuries of foreign domination, the/independence of Latvia was declared in 1918 and the/Republic lasted until 1940, when Latvia was annexed/by the Soviet Union. A reign of terror followed the/Russian Invasion, and thousands were jailed, tortured,/while thousands were executed or deported to Siberian/death camps. Again after a period of Nazi occupation/the Red Army returned in 1944.Over a hundred/thousand Latvians fled to the West. Under Soviet/Rule, the survival of the distinctive Latvian/culture and language and the Lutheran, Catholic,/Orthodox and other Churches is under constant threat. The window was designed by John Rees, a member of/the staff of Carlisle Art College, and was made by a local firm, Elders Walker Millican Limited.

## **ST. CUTHBERT'S CHURCH WW1 ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Dimensions- ROH 515mm wide x 720 high, Frame 620mm wide x 1000 high x 20 deep*

As gold in the furnace he tried them/

### **Column 1**

Richard G. Blain/Samuel Boustead/Bertie B. Barton/Albert Calder/William H. Campbell/Henry S. Carruthers/

John H. Cleland/Herbert J. Cockbain/John Fenton/David Forsyth/William D. Graham/William Graham/John Haugh/

Thomas Haycroft/Walter Henderson/Frank Hills/Hamilton Hogarth/Ernest Hudson/William Hunter/Isaac Johnstone/

William Johnstone

### **Column 2**

Robert Johnston/William Johnston/Eric W. Lafone/Thomas A. Little/Joseph Martin/Joseph H. Newman/James B. Raven/

David Sharp/Frederick J. Steele/Robert Taylor/Cyril Temple/Thomas H. Tiffen/Thomas Thomlinson/Joseph G. Thompson/

Richard Walker/Richard Wealls/William J. Wilson/James A. Wheatley/Isaac Wannop/Joseph Bell

St Cuthbert's, Carlisle

## **ST. CUTHBERT'S CHURCH WW1 BOYS BRIGADE, TRANSCRIPTION**

BOYS BRIGADE/IN MEMORY OF/THE OLD BOYS/OF/THE 13<sup>TH</sup> ST. CUTHBERT'S/COMPANY CARLISLE BATTERY/WHO GAVE THEIR/LIVES IN THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918/

PTE S. ARMSTRONG BORDER REGT/

RIFLEMAN H.S. CARRUTHERS/COUNTY OF LONDON REGT/

SERGT W. HUNTER/HLI/

PTE W.J. JOHNSTON BORDER REGT/

PTE I.J. JOHNSTONE BORDER REGT/

SERGT W. JOHNSTONE DORSETS/

PTE T.A. LITTLE BORDER REGT/

PTE C. TEMPLE BORDER REGT/CAPT E.N. TULLER/ROYAL FUSILIERS

## **ST. CUTHBERT'S CHURCH, CAPT THOMAS SEWELL (1836), TRANSCRIPTION**

IN MEMORY OF/THOMAS SEWELL, LATE OF NEWLANDS/WHO DIED ON THE 30<sup>TH</sup> MAY 1836, AGED 70 YEARS/ALSO OF ELIZABETH SEWELL, HIS WIDOW/WHO DIED 25<sup>TH</sup> SEPTEMBER 1849, AGED 82 YEARS/ALSO OF JAMES SEWELL, LATE OF CARLISLE, BROTHER OF THE ABOVE/NAMED THOMAS SEWELL WHO DIED ON 30<sup>TH</sup> MAY 1835 AGED 66 YEARS/ALSO OF THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN OF THE ABOVE NAMED/THOMAS AND ELIZABETH SEWELL VIZ:/  
THOMAS SEWELL LATE CAPTAIN IN THE HONOURABLE EAST INDIA/COMPANY'S 50<sup>TH</sup> REGT M.N.I. WHO DIED AT GOORADAH/IN GOOMSOOR, NORTHERN CIRCARS/ON 20<sup>TH</sup> AUGUST 1836 AGED 36 YEARS/  
JAMES SEWELL, WHO DIED AT ST. MARY'S, JAMAICA/IN THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1829 AGED 21 YEARS

## **ST. CUTHBERT'S CHURCH, METHODIST CENTRAL HALL WW2-TRANSCRIPTION**

METHODIST CENTRAL HALL/FISHER STREET, CARLISLE/ROLL OF HONOUR/SEPTEMBER 1939-AUGUST 1945/NAVY, ARMY, AIR FORCE/AND/WOMENS AUXILIARY SERVICES/

### **Casualty**

Telford, J

### **Column 1**

Armstrong, Howard/Ashburner, Banks/Bell, Stanley/Black, John F/Bolton, Sheila/Bone, Jefferson/Bragg, Robert E/

Bowes, G Reginald/Bulman, William F/Carrick, John/Carruthers, Eva/Cowling, William B/Curwen, Leslie/Davidson, William H/

Dobie, Frank/Dodd, Alfred/Dodd, Edward W/English, Thomas/Etchell, Frederick S/Etchell, Gordon L/Ferguson, John D H/

Graham, Alfred/Graham, Bernard/Graham, Edward

### **Column 2**

Hastings, T Colin/Hetherington, William/Hills, Ronald/Hills, Thomas D/Hodgson, Leonard/Hodgson, Ronald/

Hodgson, Spencer/Homer, Benjamin/Homer, Dorothy/Hunter, William/Irving, Walter/Lamonby, Robert N/Lee, Robert E/

Ife, Iris/Little, George/Lord, Harry/Lowes, Emily/Massey, Thomas/Muse, Mary/Musgrave, Thomas/Pattinson, Douglas/

Phillips, Mollie/Phillips, Russell/Powell, Stanley

### **Column 3**

Retallick, Thomas/Rickerby, Kenneth/Ritchie, George/Roantree, Ronald/Robinson, Maurice/Scott, Ian/Sinclair, William J/

Smith, Ernest/Smith, John T/Smith, Joseph W/Smith, Mollie/Sproat, James/Strickland, John/Strickland, Robert/Tait, William J/

Taylor, James B/Wallis, Frank/Wallace, William/Waller, Margaret/Waller, Mary/Watson, David/Wheatley, George/

Wright, George/Young, Robert

## **ST. CUTHBERT'S CHURCH, WW1 DIXON BROTHERS, TRANSCRIPTION**

TO THE BELOVED MEMORY OF/EDWARD BASIL DIXON/LIEUT. 5<sup>TH</sup> LOYAL NORTH LANCASHIRE REGT/YOUNGEST SON OF FRANCIS PETER DIXON/MAYOR OF CARLISLE/BORN 26<sup>TH</sup> SEPTEMBER 1889/KILLED IN ACTION AT YPRES 6<sup>TH</sup> JUNE 1915/BURIED IN VLAMERTINGHE MILITARY CEMETERY/BELGIUM/ALSO TO THE BELOVED MEMORY OF/PETER SYDENHAM DIXON/LIEUT. 7<sup>TH</sup> ROYAL SUSSEX REGT/FORMERLY OF HONG KONG VOLUNTEER CORPS/SECOND SON OF FRANCIS PETER DIXON/BORN 12<sup>TH</sup> JANUARY 1883/KILLED IN ACTION AT HEILLY 7<sup>TH</sup> AUGUST 1918/BURIED IN HEILLY MILITARY CEMETERY/FRANCE

## **ST. CUTHBERT'S CHURCH, WW1 BRASS (on Stairs)-Transcription**

THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918/+Remember in the Lord/

### **Column 1**

JOHN ALDERSEY/THOMAS ALLAN/ADAM ARMSTRONG/HERBERT ARMSTRONG/HENRY J.R. BOLT/  
IRVING JAMES BROUGH/WILLIAM D CAIRNS/J DOUGLAS CARRICK/THOMAS CRABTREE/WILLIAM DALBY/  
ROBERT EDWARD BASIL DIXON/PETER SYDENHAM DIXON/ROBERT JAMES DIXON/WILLIAM DUCKWORTH/  
JOHN W. ELLIOTT

### **Column 2**

JOHN FENTON/WILLIAM FINCH/RICHARD CHARLES HENRY GEM/JOHN CHARLES GILPIN/  
FREDERICK GOODGER/GEORGE W HAMILTON/WILLIAM HAYTON/HENRY PAUL DUNDAS HELM/  
GEORGE WILLIAM DODGSON/HERBERT HODGSON/JOHN HENRY HODGSON/ROBERT BLACK HOUSTON/  
THOMAS FREDERICK HUGGAN/HENRY LATIMER

### **Column 3**

MALCOLM MCDONALD/JOHN GEORGE MATTINSON/SPENCER MILLARD/JOHN VINCENT PARKER/  
HENRY PEARSON/JAMES BRUCE PEARSON/JAMES PERCIVAL/JOHN E RAY/ALBERT ROBINSON/  
WILLIAM D C SHARP/JOHN VICTOR SHECKLEY/F NOEL TASSELL/BERTIE TUFFIN/EDWARD WALLER/  
WILLIAM JAMES WILSON

## **ST. CUTHBERT'S CHURCH, WW1 MARBLE, TRANSCRIPTION**

THIS MEMORIAL TABLET WAS PLACED HERE IN/LOVING MEMORY OF THE FIFTY NINE MEN OF/THIS PARISH  
AND CONGREGATION WHO LAID DOWN/THEIR LIVES FOR GOD KING AND COUNTRY/IN THE GREAT WAR  
1914-1918/WHOSE NAMES ARE RECORDED/IN A BOOK IN THE CHURCH/"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE  
LIFE SAITH THE LORD"

## **CARLISLE WARWICK ROAD PRESBYTERIAN/ST GEORGES URC-TRANSCRIPTION**

*See feature report on page 6 of the Cumberland News dated 30<sup>th</sup> May 2014*

### **Left Hand Plaque**

IN GRATEFUL REMEM-/BRANCE OF THE MEN/OF THIS CHURCH WHO/FELL IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918/  
J DOUGLAS CARRICK/MORTON H COOK/FRED A COOPER/ISAAC DAVIDSON/JAMES ELLIOT/JOHN ELLIOT/  
S RUTHERFORD GAMBLE/JOHN WM GRAHAM/THOMAS GRIERSON

They were a wall unto us/both by night and day./1 Samuel XXV.16

### **Centre Plaque**

IN LOVING MEMORY OF THE/REV J HOWIE BOYD/M.A. B.D./WHO WAS FOR 45 YEARS/MINISTER OF THIS  
CHURCH/1873-1918/

A faithful witness for the truth/A sympathetic and self-denying/Pastor/A man of God thoroughly furnished/unto all good  
works/BORN SEPTEMBER 10<sup>TH</sup> 1844/ENTERED INTO REST/NOVEMBER 19<sup>TH</sup> 1918/This tablet/was erected by the  
congregation/as a token of their affection/and esteem

### **Right Hand Plaque**

IN GRATEFUL REMEM-/BRANCE OF THE MEN/OF THIS CHURCH WHO/FELL IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918/  
ROBERT T HOGG/ROBERT B HOUSTON/R IVAN HUNTER/DAVID KIRKWOOD/DAVID MACGREGOR/  
THOMAS WM MOFFAT/WILLIAM M SMITH/JAMES TAIT/JAMES B THOMPSON/JAMES JARDINE WILSON

They were a wall unto us/both by night and day./1 Samuel XXV.16

## **CARLISLE CENOTAPH, TRANSCRIPTION**

IN MEMORY OF THOSE OF/THE CITY OF CARLISLE/WHO FELL IN THE COURSE OF/FREEDOM AND PEACE/LEST  
WE FORGET

## **HARRABY MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

### **Memorial 6 o'clock face**

1914-1918/IN/HONOUR/OF/THE MEN OF/HARRABY AND DISTRICT/WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR/

### **White Metal plaque fixed to 6 o'clock face**

Lieut/Joseph Henry Collin/VC (Posthumous)/Lived at 8 Petteril Terrace/Harraby, Carlisle/Killed in action in France 9-4-18/Awarded the VC for heroic gallantry/in battle at Givenchy. He gave his life under fire/so save his men/He disabled an enemy machine/gun nest then and kept shooting to enable his/men to escape to safety/He sustained head wounds and died shortly after./A street in Carlisle is named in his honour/Collin Place

### **Names 3 o'clock face**

PTE GEORGE H HARRIS/PRIVATE WILLIAM HAYES/SERGT JAMES KAY MM/PTE CHRISTOPHER N LOWES/

PTE JAMES B MORLEY/PTE ALBERT NEWBOLD/PTE EDWIN NEWBOLD/PTE CHARLES SHILLADAY/

PTE ROBERT SILVERWOOD/PTE THOMAS THOMSON/SGNLR JOHN TYRRELL/RFLMAN F NOEL WRIGHT

PTE SIMPSON GREARS/KOREA/23-6-1952

### **Names 9 o'clock face**

LCPL ROBERT ANDERSON/LCPL JOHN M BAINBRIDGE/SAPPER JOHN J BELL/PTE SAMUEL BOUSTEAD/

PTE ROBERT BLAIN/CPL FREDERICK W BURROWS/PTE HAROLD BUSHBY/SERGT JOSEPH H COLLIN VC/

PTE WILLIAM S CURTIS/LIEUT ROBERT C FOSTER BA/AB RND EDWARD J GRAHAM

*Note-Lieut Collin VC was a keen athlete and a pupil of Creighton School (now part of Trinity School). In his memory a silver trophy shield was presented every year from 1919 to 1971 to the fastest boy at Creighton School in the 100 yard handicap sprint. The trophy eventually went to the Cumbrian Museum of Military Life (formerly the Border Regiment Museum) at Carlisle Castle. In July 2014 a revised inter-schools competition was held with the trophy awarded to the school who won the highest scores in running, jumping and throwing. The inaugural new competition was held on 4<sup>th</sup> July 2014 and the shield was won by Kirkbampton School (refer page 21 of the Cumberland News dated 11<sup>th</sup> July 2014). He is also on the Our Lady & St Joseph's RC Church Memorial.*

## **RICKERBY PARK EDEN BRIDGES ENTRANCE- TRANSCRIPTION**

760 mm diameter x 25mm thick

1932/CITY OF CARLISLE/THIS ENTRANCE WAS PROVIDED/AND RICKERBY PARK ACQUIRED FOR THE PUBLIC/BY THE EFFORTS OF/THE CARLISLE CITIZENS LEAGUE/IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES IN THE/GREAT WAR/1914-1918

## **RICKERBY PARK MEMORIAL BRIDGE- TRANSCRIPTION**

*Built by Redpath Brown & Co, Cons Engineers; Plaque is high on the bridge at each end-of cast iron*

THIS BRIDGE WAS ERECTED/AND/RICKERBY PARK ACQUIRED FOR THE PUBLIC/THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF THE/CARLISLE CITIZENS LEAGUE/IN MEMORY/OF THOSE WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES/IN/THE GREAT WAR OF 1914-18/OPENED 25<sup>TH</sup> MAY 1923 BY/THE RIGHT HON THE EARL OF LONSDALE/LORD LIEUTENANT OF CUMBERLAND

## **CARLISLE CATHEDRAL- Communion Rail Border Regiment (General)- TRANSCRIPTION**

In memory of all ranks of/The King's Own Royal Border Regiment/who have given their lives in the/service of their Country

**CARLISLE CATHEDRAL- Communion Rail Border Regiment (9<sup>th</sup> Battalion WW2)-  
TRANSCRIPTION**

In memory of all ranks of/The 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion The Border Regiment/who died serving their Country/during the Second World War/presented by their friends and relations/24<sup>th</sup> September 1988

**CARLISLE CATHEDRAL- Communion Rail Border Regiment (Major General Blomfield)-  
TRANSCRIPTION**

In memory of/Major General Valentine Blomfield CB DSO/Colonel The Border Regiment 1952-1959/and Colonel The King's Own/Royal Border Regiment/1959-1961

**CARLISLE CATHEDRAL- Communion Rail Border Regiment (Brigadier General Hyde Harrison)-  
TRANSCRIPTION**

Remember/Brigadier-General/G H Hyde Harrison DSO/Colonel of the Border Regiment 1936-47/who with Dean Cyril Mayne/established this Regimental Chapel.

**CARLISLE CATHEDRAL-COLONEL DYSON-LAVRIE BRASS-TRANSCRIPTION**

In memory of/Colonel Dyson-Lavrie/The Border Regiment/Born 9 December 1839 Died 19 December 1909/This tablet is placed here to commemorate his connection/with the 34<sup>th</sup> Cumberland Regiment from 16 Feb 1855/Crimean Campaign 1855-6/Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8-9/Afghan War 1878-9/He commanded 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion The Border Regiment 1861-6/The Regimental District at Carlisle 1887-9/Assist-Adjt Gen. Dublin District 1889-94

**CARLISLE CATHEDRAL-GENERAL R.D. KELLY BRASS-TRANSCRIPTION**

To the Glory of God/and in memory of General Sir Richard Denis Kelly KCB/Colonel 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion The Border Regiment/who died 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1897/The Officers Past and Present erect this Tablet/to record his Distinguished and Exemplary/Services in Command of the 34<sup>th</sup> or Cumberland/Regiment in the CRIMEA 1854-55-56/and through the INDIAN MUTINY CAMPAIGNS/1857-58-59

**CATHEDRAL-WW2 BURMA CAMPAIGN STAR –FLOOR SLAB-TRANSCRIPTION**

*690 mm wide x 780 mm high*

**Around the Edge**

WHEN YOU GO HOME TELL THEM OF US AND SAY FOR YOUR TOMORROW WE GAVE OUR TODAY

**In the Centre**

REMEMBER BEFORE GOD/THOSE WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES/IN THE/BURMA CAMPAIGN/1942/1945

**CATHEDRAL-WW2 NORMANDY CAMPAIGN –FLOOR SLAB-TRANSCRIPTION**

*550 mm wide x 700 mm high*

NVA/NORMANDY/1944/Remember those/who gave their/lives during the/Normandy/Campaign/1944

**CATHEDRAL-ALTAR FRONTAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

To the Glory of God/and in memory of/Hermione Agneta Lediard/Born February 11, 1892/Died in the service of her Country/November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1918.

## **CATHEDRAL, CHAPEL DEDICATION PLAQUES-TRANSCRIPTION**

### **a) Plaque on South Pillar at Chapel Entrance**

*Slate 900 mm wide x 470 mm high, Marble Framing 1040 mm wide x 600 mm high x 70 mm thick*

THIS CHAPEL/COMMEMORATES/ALL RANKS WHO DIED/WHILE SERVING WITH/THE BORDER REGIMENT

### **b) Plaque on floor at centre point of Communion Rails**

*1300 mm wide x 1490 mm high (Slate)*

This/Memorial Chapel/of/THE BORDER REGIMENT/was dedicated/by/CYRIL, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK/4 November 1949

### **c) Battle Honours on Chapel Arcading**

#### **South Side Outer**

IMPHAL, MYIMMU BRIDGEHEAD, MEIKTILA, CHINDITS 1944

#### **South Side Inner**

55/TOBRUK 1941, LANDING IN SICILY, BURMA 1943-45/

LUCKNOW, PYRENEES, NIVELLE, NIVE, ORTHES, ALMA, INKERMAN & SEVASTAPOL

*The 55 refers to the 55<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot-one of the precursors of the Border Regiment*

#### **North Side Inner**

34/DUNKIRK 1940, NORTHWEST EUROPE 1940-44, ARNHEM 1944/

RELIEF OF LADYSMITH, SOUTH AFRICA 1899-1902

*The 34 refers to the 34<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot-one of the precursors of the Border Regiment*

#### **West Side**

AFGHANISTAN 1919, GALLIPOLI 1915-16, SOMME 1916-18, ARRAS 1917-18, CAMBRAI 1917-18, LYS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS 1914-18, VITTORIO VENETO MACEDONIA 1915-18, YPRES 1914 '15 '17 '18, LANGEMARCH 1914-17

## **CATHEDRAL-GENERAL SCOTTER PLAQUE-TRANSCRIPTION**

*780 mm high x 520mm wide x 70 mm thick*

IN MEMORY OF/GENERAL SIR WILLIAM SCOTTER/KCB OBE MC/COLONEL THE KINGS OWN/ROYAL BORDER REGIMENT/1971-1981/BORN 9 FEBRUARY 1922/DIED 5 FEBRUARY 1981



**CATHEDRAL-CUMBERLAND ARTILLERY HOWITZER BRIGADE WW1 MEML-  
TRANSCRIPTION**

IN GLORIOUS MEMORY/OF THE OFFICERS NON COM/MISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE 1<sup>ST</sup> LINE/CUMBERLAND ARTILLERY HOWITZER BRIGADE/42<sup>ND</sup> DIVISION WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES FOR THEIR/COUNTRY IN THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918

**Column 1**

MAJOR N Q BURNYEAT/CAPT A H BOWMAN/LIEUT J BOUCH/LIEUT N CLARK/2<sup>ND</sup> LIEUT J D CARRICK/  
BQMS R EADIE/SGT W COULTHARD/SGT W FOX/SGT J JACKSON/SGT J N MCCULLOUGH MM/  
SGT A MASSY DCM/SGT H MCKENZIE MM/SGT W M SMITH/SGT J WILSON/SGT A R BANKS RAMC/  
SGT T N BLENKIN/CPL SHO SMTH J MCCLELLAND/CPL G HENSMAN/CPL R JOHNSTONE/  
CPL J L MCKEOWN

**Column 2**

CPL J G WILSON/BOMBDR J BELL/BOMBDR W J CURTIS/BOMBDR J EDWARDS MM/BOMBDR J FELL/  
BOMBDR J GAMBLES/BOMBDR T LAWSON/BOMBDR R H SANDERSON/L BOMBDR A B GRAHAM/  
GNR H S ADAMS/GNR L ARMSTRONG/GNR F BIRRELL/GNR C BROPHY/GNR J BROWN/GNR B O BUSHBY/  
GNR G H CHADWICK/GNR J CLARK/GNR G DAVIDSON/GNR A H DOUGLAS/GNR F DOVEY

**Column 3**

GNR T EDWARDS/GNR L FISH/GNR T FOWLER/GNR H FOX/GNR S FRAZER/SGNER W D GRAHAM/  
GNR F W HODGSON/GNR A HOLLIDAY/GNR R. HOLLIDAY/GNR N E HOMEWOOD/GNR N HUNTER/  
GNR J T JENKINSON/GNR T JONES/GNR C R LIDDELL MM/GNR W LIGHTFOOT/GNR I MAXWELL/  
GNR S MCCREEDY/GNR S MCDOWELL/GNR J MCMILLAN/GNR P ORMROD

**Column 4**

SGNLR P PARKINSON MM/GNR M REED/GNR C A ROBERTS/GNR T ROBINSON/GNR G SIBBALD/  
GNR A SINCLAIR/GNR W SOWERBY/GNR J STOCKDALE/GNR J B VARTY/DRVR J CRICKETT/DRVR M DIXON/  
DRVR R HOWE/DRVR H JEFFREY/DRVR S MCFARLANE/DRVR F G MURRAY/DRVR J SEWELL/  
DRVR J THORNBURROW/DRVR S TYSON/DRVR W WHEATCROFT/DRVR J H WILSON  
ERECTED BY LT COL J H DUDGEON V D OFFICERS/NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN

**CATHEDRAL-BOWMAN WINDOW, WW1-TRANSCRIPTION**

*In gift shop (formerly St Catherine's Chapel), by Christopher John & Veronica Whall, 1926., in the Arts & Crafts style*

To the Glory of God & in loving memory of Anthony Harvey Bowman 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut RFA elder son of Anthony Nichol Bowman/Registrar of the Diocese of Carlisle & Laura Phoebe his wife who fell in action near Arras May 20<sup>th</sup> 1916 aged 24

## **CATHEDRAL-CAMPBELL WINDOW, WW1-TRANSCRIPTION**

In Loving memory of Lieut MALCOLM DRURY CAMPBELL RND 3<sup>rd</sup> son of/the Rev Herbert Ernest Campbell MA Canon of this Cathedral & Emily Martha/his wife, who was killed in action in Gallipoli 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1915 Aged 24

## **CATHEDRAL- CRIMEAN MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

THIS TABLET COMMEMORATES/THE HEROIC AND DEVOTED SERVICE OF THE OFFICERS WHOSE NAMES ARE ABOVE INSCRIBED; AND/ OF THE NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES OF HER MAJESTY'S 34<sup>TH</sup> OR CUMBERLAND/REGIMENT, WHO WERE KILLED IN ACTION, OR DIED FROM THE EFFECTS OF LABOUR IN THE/TRENCHES DURING THE CRIMEAN CAMPAIGN 1854-55/ERECTED BY GENERAL SIR THOMAS MAKDOUGALL BRISBANE BARONET CCB CCH/COLONEL OF THE REGIMENT,AND THE SURVIVING COMRADES OF THOSE WHO SO GALLANTLY FELL/MDLCCCLVII/

CAPTAIN/JOHN SHIFFNER/

LIEUTENANTS/FRANCIS R HURT/HECTOR H LAWRENCE/HENRY D. ALT/

THIRTEEN SERGEANTS/AND ELEVEN CORPORALS/

CAPTAIN JOHN ROBINSON/

LIEUTENANTS/WILLIAM J JORDAN/ROBERT J BROWNE CLAYTON/NORMAN RAMSAY/

FOUR DRUMMERS/AND TWO HUNDRED AND/EIGHTY NINE PRIVATES

*Made by J M Steell RSA, Sculptor of Edinburgh 1859*

## 1<sup>ST</sup> BATTALION BORDER REGIMENT-BOER WAR MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION

TO THE GLORY OF GOD/AND IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS/NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND/PRIVATES OF AND ATTACHED TO THE 1<sup>ST</sup> BATTALION/THE BORDER REGIMENT/WHO LOST THEIR LIVES IN THE SERVICE OF THEIR/COUNTRY DURING THE SOUTH AFRICAN WAR 1899-1902/

### **KILLED IN ACTION/**

LIEUTENANT H W GARVEY 2<sup>ND</sup> LIEUTENANT G H JAMESON

#### **Column 1**

COLR SERGT H GREGORSON/SERGT A GOODAIR/LCF SERGT A MUNRO/CORPL F C DENNING/CORPL A KIDD/  
LCE CORPL W ASHER/LCE CORPL T LANE/LCE CORPL J P BUCKLEY/PRIVATE T BLOCKLEY/  
PRIVATE W BRIGGS/PRIVATE E J CLARKE

#### **Column 2**

PRIVATE H COLLINS/PRIVATE H J COOPER/PRIVATE S DAVIES/PRIVATE J G DAVIS/PRIVATE H DUNSMORE/  
PRIVATE T FITZHENRY/PRIVATE H FLYN/PRIVATE H GRAY/PRIVATE T GREEN/PRIVATE C A HOSKINS/  
DRUMMR A KENNEDY

#### **Column 3**

PRIVATE W MARCHANT/PRIVATE R PARKER/PRIVATE A J PAGE/PRIVATE A W SHEERMAN/  
PRIVATE J W SLATER/PRIVATE H WATSON/PRIVATE C WILLIAMS/PRIVATE J J WILSON/PRIVATE J WYPER

### **DIED OF DISEASE/**

LIEUTENANT G J MARSH/

#### **Column 1**

COLR SERGT N SPARKE/SERGT S MARCHANT/CORPL J T CUNLIFFE/CORPL C POOLE/CORPL E J RICHARDSON/  
LCE CORPL W G CHRISTENSEN/LCE CORPL W DAVIS/LCE CORPL P GRAY/LCE CORPL E LIDIARD/  
LCE CORPL F MORTIMER/LCE CORPL R STEVENS/LCE CORPL T SWAILES/LCE CORPL W H WOOD/  
PRIVATE W BLENMAN/PRIVATE T BRADFORD/PRIVATE D BRIEN/PRIVATE R BUTTERWORTH/  
PRIVATE A W BYERS/PRIVATE H CHILVERS

#### **Column 2**

PRIVATE T S COATES/PRIVATE J CONNELL/PRIVATE G COOK/PRIVATE E COOPER/PRIVATE J CRONE/  
PRIVATE S CURTIS/PRIVATE J W CUSSANS/PRIVATE G DAVIS/PRIVATE W ELLIOTT/PRIVATE E J EDSON/  
PRIVATE J FORSTER/PRIVATE J GARDNER/PRIVATE T GILMORE/DRUMR C HARMAN/PRIVATE E J HARRIS/  
PRIVATE W C HERRING/PRIVATE T HESLIN/PRIVATE F HOWARTH/PRIVATE H JOHNSON

#### **Column 3**

PRIVATE W LOCKYE/PRIVATE W F MASON/PRIVATE H PARKER/PRIVATE J PASCOE/PRIVATE J T PATTERSON/

PRIVATE H N POPE/PRIVATE H RICHARDSON/PRIVATE R RICHARDSON/PRIVATE E ROGAN/PRIVATE W S SLEE/  
PRIVATE S SMITH/PRIVATE A SPRIGGS/PRIVATE W R STEVENS/PRIVATE H TAYLOR/PRIVATE T WATSON/  
PRIVATE F WHITE/

**3<sup>RD</sup> BATTALION**

PRIVATE H FITZSIMMONS/PRIVATE T J GREEN/PRIVATE J ROGERS/PRIVATE J ROUTLEDGE/PRIVATE M YOUNG/

**4<sup>TH</sup> BATTALION**

PRIVATE W MOORHEAD/

**VOLUNTEER COMPANY**

**Column 1**

SERGT J JENKINSON/CORPL J JAMISON/CORPL F POGSON/LCE CORPL T MOUNSEY/PRIVATE J L ATKINSON/

**Column 2**

PRIVATE C BIRKETT/PRIVATE C CARRUTHERS/PRIVATE T HARRIMAN/PRIVATE F F HORNE/

PRIVATE T JACKSON

**Column 3**

PRIVATE J LAIDLAW/PRIVATE E PENNINGTON/PRIVATE W H RICHARDSON/PRIVATE J THORNBURROW/

PRIVATE F WOODBURN/

**ERECTED BY SUBSCRIPTION**

**CATHEDRAL-CAWNPORE MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*800 mm wide x 920 mm high*

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF/

Lieutenant Edward Jordan

Ensign Theophilus G B Applegate    Ensign Lyndon J Grier

Cr Sergeant Charles Feddon        Sergeant Patrick Jones

Corporal James Stock                Corporal William Clarke

One Drummer and twenty four Privates/

All of her Majesty's XXXIV or Cumberland Regiment who were killed/in action at Cawnpore on the 28<sup>th</sup> of November 1857/THIS TABLET IS ERECTED BY THE OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT TO MARK/THEIR ESTEEM AND REGARD FOR THEIR LATE YOUTHFUL AND GALLANT/BROTHER OFFICERS AND TO RECORD THE SINCERE SORROW EXPRESSED/BY ALL RANKS AT THEIR EARLY DEATHS.ALSO AS A TRIBUTE/OF RESPECT AND ADMIRATION FOR THE BRAVERY AND DEVOTION OF/THEIR LATE COMRADES, THE NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, DRUMMERS, AND PRIVATE SOLDIERS/WHO FELL UPON THE SAME OCCASSION

## **CATHEDRAL-KORB REGIMENT COLONELS & VC'S-TRANSCRIPTION**

COLONELS OF/THE KING'S OWN ROYAL BORDER REGIMENT/

Major General Valentine Blomfield CB DSO 1959-1961/

Lieutenant General Sir Richard Anderson KCB CBE DSO 1961-1971/

General Sir William Scotter KCB CBE MC ADC Gen 1971-1981/

Major General David Miller CB CBE MC 1981-1988/

Major General Robert Hodges CB OBE 1988-2004/

Brigadier Michael Griffiths 2004-2006/

THE BORDER REGIMENT/VICTORIA CROSS MEMORIAL/

Pte Thomas Beach VC 55<sup>th</sup> Foot Inkerman 1854/Pte William Cuffey VC DCM 34<sup>th</sup> Foot Sevastapol 1855/

Pte John Sims VC 34<sup>th</sup> Foot Sevastapol 1855/Maj Frederick Elton VC 55<sup>th</sup> Foot Sevastapol 1855/

Pte George Richardson VC 34<sup>th</sup> Foot Sinhara Chat 1859/Pte Abraham Acton VC 2<sup>nd</sup> Border Rouges Bancs 1914/

Pte James Smith VC 2<sup>nd</sup> Border Rouges Bancs 1914/Sgt Edward Mott VC DCM 1<sup>st</sup> Border Le Transloy 1917/

Sgt Charles Spackman VC Mascoing 1917/Lt Col James-Forbes Robertson/VC DS & Bar MC Vieux Bequin 1918

## **CATHEDRAL-LIEUT GENERAL HOWE BRASS-TRANSCRIPTION**

Sacred to the Memory of/Lieut General Sir Robert Howe GCB/Colonel of The Border Regiment 1903-1909/Born 25 Nov 1828/Died at Dehra Dun, India 5 Feb 1909/He entered the Army in 1847 and served throughout the Crimean Campaign of/1854-55, and the Bhootan Expedition of 1865: Commanded Saugor Dist. 1874-/1877: Allahabad Div. 1879-80, S. Afghanistan Field Force 1880-81; Quetta Divn/1881 and Lahore Div. 1881-1884. He commanded the 55 Regt 16 years 1858-74 and was/greatly beloved and respected by all ranks. He was Colonel of the K.O.Y.I. Infantry 1893-95/

This memorial is erected by the Officers, Past & Present of the Border Regt as a token of respect.

## **CATHEDRAL-COLONEL HEYGATE BRASS-TRANSCRIPTION**

Sacred to the memory of/COLONEL ROBERT HENRY GAGE HEYGATE/DSO The Border Regiment/Commanded the 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion July 1904 to July 1908/Died August 28<sup>th</sup> 1923, aged 64

# CATHEDRAL-BORDER REGIMENT WW1 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION

1980 mm high x 2630 mm high x 120 mm thick

## **Top**

[Border Regiment Badge]

## **Centre Panel**

TO THE/GLORY OF GOD/AND IN MEMORY/OF ALL RANKS/OF THE REGULAR/SPECIAL RESERVE/TERRITORIAL/AND SERVICE.BATTALIONS OF/THE BORDER REGT/WHO FELL/IN THE GREAT WAR/ERECTED BY COMRADES/RELATIVES AND FRIENDS/1914-1919

## **Left Edge of Centre Panel**

YPRES/LOOS/THE SOMME/THE ANCRE/ARRAS

## **Right Edge of Centre Panel**

LYS/GALLIPOLI/SALONIKA/ITALY/AFGHANIS-/TAN

## **Left Border**

GERMAN INVASION/1914/

LA BASSEE/YPRES 1<sup>ST</sup> BATTLE/LANGEMARCK 1<sup>ST</sup> BATTLE/GRELVVELT

TRENCH WARFARE/1914-1916/

NEUVE CHAPELLE/YPRES 2<sup>ND</sup> BATTLE/ST JULIEN/BELLEWAERDE RIDGE/AUBERS RIDGE/FESTUBERT/LOOS/MOUNT SORREL

ALLIED OFFENSIVE 1916/

THE SOMME/ALBERT/BAZENTIN RIDGE/DELVILLE WOOD/POZIERES RIDGE/MORVAL/GUILLEMONT/FLERS COURCELETTE/THIEPVAL RIDGE/ANCRE HEIGHTS/

HINDENBURG LINE/1917/THE ANCRE/GERMAN RETREAT TO/THE HINDENBURG LINE/

ALLIED OFFENSIVE/1917/THE SCARPE 1<sup>ST</sup> & 2<sup>ND</sup> BATTLES/MESSINES/PILKEM RIDGE/LANGEMARCK 2<sup>ND</sup> BATTLE/MENIN ROAD RIDGE

## **Right Border**

ALLIED OFFENSIVE/1917/POELCAPELLE/PASSCHENDAELE/1<sup>ST</sup> & 2<sup>ND</sup> BATTLES/CAMBRAI

GERMAN OFFENSIVES/1918/ST QUENTIN/BAPAUME/ESTAIRES/MESSINES/HAZEBROUCK/BAILLEUL/KEMMEL RIDGE/1<sup>ST</sup> & 2<sup>ND</sup> BATTLES/THE SCHERPENBURG/THE AISNE/

THE ADVANCE TO/VICTORY 1918/

AMIENSHAVRINCOURT/EPEHY/ST QUENTIN CANAL/BEAUREVOIR LINE/YPRES/COURTRAI/VALENCIENNES

OTHER THEATRES/

LANDING AT/CAPE HELLES/KRITHIA/1<sup>ST</sup>, 2<sup>ND</sup> 7& 3<sup>RD</sup> BATTLES/SARI BAIR/SUVLA LANDING/SCIMITAR HILL/DOIRAN 1917-1918/PIAVE/VITTORIO VENETO/AFGHAN BORDER

# **CATHEDRAL-REV THEODORE BAYLEY HARDY VC MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Bronze 750mm wide x 480 mm high x 5mm thick, Backboard wood 850mm wide x 560mm high x 20mm thick*

IN MEMORY OF/THEODORE BAYLEY HARDY/VICAR OF HUTTON ROOF/1913-1918/APPOINTED C.F. AUG 1916/ATTACHED 8<sup>TH</sup> LINCS/REGT & 8<sup>TH</sup> SOMERSET LT INFANTRY AWARDED DSO/JULY 1917: MC OCT 1917/VICTORIA CROSS APRIL/1918. CHAPLAIN TO THE KING SEPT 1918.WAS/WOUNDED OCT 1918. DIED AT ROUEN OCT 18.1918/

THIS TABLET IS ERECTED AS PART OF A DIOCESAN TRIBUTE TO//HIS HEROIC COURAGE, SYMPATHETIC SERVICE AND SPIRITUAL/LABOURS

## **CATHEDRAL-34<sup>th</sup> REGT INDIA CAMPAIGN BRASSES- NAMES LIST**

### **TOP BRASS**

#### **Column 1 Casualties**

Colonel Trevor Chapman Comday/Major Arthur Joliffe Tufnell/Major Philip Walker/Captain John Mareddie Morr/

Captain Archibald Balderson/Lieutenant Louis Robert Finch/Lieutenant H E Davis/Lieutenant A Fuller/

General Alexr Maxwell CB

#### **Column 1 Served & Returned**

Capt David Stewart/Captain S L Graves/Captain Philip Hammond/Quartermaster D O'Neill/Quartermaster T S Williamson

#### **Column 2**

General Lord Airey GCB/Lieut Genl A C Goodenough CB/Major General John Gibilt CB/Lieut Col James Maxwell CB/

Captain William Edward James/Paymaster Charles Boyse Roche/Paymaster Terence Rowan/

Dp Surgeon General Wallace/ Haward

Lieut-Genl John Simpson CB/Captain Henry Lampen/Lieut Genl A C Robertson CB/Lieut Sir George-Scott Douglas Bt/

Major W Warry/Captain J F Wyse

### **CENTRE BRASS**

#### **Column 1**

Lt Genl G B Harman KCB Mily Secn/Major General Arthur Hill/Captain L Dashwood/Captain W Vaughan/

Major General John Byron/Captain R P Leeson/Captain T H Saunders/Colonel Julius D Dyson-Lavrie/

Colonel Sir John Page Wood Bart/Lt Colonel W Fleetwood Nash DSO/Colonel J F Chisholm Batten/Colonel J Olphert Gage

**Column 2**-Lieut General John Peel/Lieut Colonel G W Puget/Captain R C Parke/Captain F Lang/

Major General Joseph Jordan CB/Colonel George Malcolm/Major John Colin Wardlow/Colonel Jefferson Serrell Wood/

Major Harcourt Ranking Rose/Colonel A W Boyce/Major Lotley Jordan/Lieut Walter W Leishman/Genl Sir R Kelly KCB

### **BOTTOM BRASS**

**Column 1**-Lieut Colonel E M Carter/Lieut Colonel R H G Heygate DSO/Brigadier General C H Ovens CB

**Column 2**-Major R W Andrews/Major A H N W Champion/Colonel G W Younghusband

### **CATHEDRAL-CAPTAIN JOHN RICHARD GRAHAM MARBLE-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN REMEMBRANCE OF/JOHN RICHARD GRAHAM ESQUIRE/THIRD SON OF/JAMES GRAHAM ESQUIRE OF RICHARDBY/NEAR THIS CITY/AND LATE A CAPTAIN IN THE/FIFTH REGIMENT OF THE BENGAL CAVALRY/WHO DIED/AT MUSSORIE IN THE EAST INDIES/30TH OF MAY 1850/AETAT 29/

TO COMMEMORATE THEIR REGARD FOR HIS MANY VIRTUES/IN THE VARIOUS SITUATIONS OF COMRADE, OFFICER/AND MAN; AND AS A RECORD OF AFFECTION/FOR ONE, WHO, LIVING, NEVER HAD AN ENEMY,/AND DYING, WAS LAMENTED BY ALL WHO/KNEW HIM, THIS TABLET IS ERECTED/BY HIS BROTHER OFFICERS

### **CATHEDRAL-ROBERT MURRAY BANNER (CRIMEA) MARBLE-TRANSCRIPTION**

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF/ROBERT MURRAY BANNER/MAJOR 93<sup>RD</sup> HIGHLANDERS/WHO AFTER BEING PRESENT/WITH HIS REGIMENT/AT THE BATTLE OF THE ALMA SEPT 20<sup>TH</sup>/DIED AT BALAKLAVA/OCTOBER 6<sup>TH</sup> 1854 AGED 39 YEARS/JOHN XI 25.26/*THIS MONUMENT IS ERECTED BY HIS WIDOW*

### **CATHEDRAL-CAPTAIN JOHN RICHARD GILBY MARBLE-TRANSCRIPTION**

THIS TABLET/IS ERECTED BY HIS BROTHER OFFICERS/AS A TRIBUTE OF THEIR AFFECTION/TO THE MEMORY OF/CAPTAIN JOHN GILBY/OF THE 81<sup>ST</sup> REGT OF INFANTRY/BACHELOR OF ARTS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE/WHO WAS DROWNED WHILST ON THE EXECUTION OF HIS DUTY/AT THE DISEMBARKATION OF THE DEPOT/AT SKINBURNES IN THIS COUNTY/ON THE 19<sup>TH</sup> SEPTEMBER 1877, IN THE 32<sup>ND</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE/BELOVED AND RESPECTED BY ALL WHO KNEW HIM/IN PACE QUIESCAT

### **CATHEDRAL CHORISTERS WW1-TRANSCRIPTION**

TO THE GLORY OF GOD/AND IN AFFECTIONATE MEMORY OF/

GEORGE ALLEN/HAROLD BUSHBY/GEORGE CROZIER/JAMES WATSON POTTS/JOHN SEWELL/

HERBERT STANLEY TURNER/

Who were chor/isters in this Cathedral and who died on active service for their Country in the Great War 1914-1918/This tablet is erected by old choristers and friends/

ALL FLESH IS GRASS, THE GRASS WITHERETH, BUT THE WORD OF THE LORD ENDURETH FOR EVERMORE

### **CATHEDRAL CHORISTERS WW2-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN AFFECTIONATE MEMORY/OF/

RONALD AITKEN/SAMUEL BARRETT/WILLIAM BROUGH/MORRIS HESLOP/ALFRED ROBINSON/

OLD CHORISTERS OF THIS/CATHEDRAL CHURCH WHO GAVE/THEIR LIVES IN THE WORLD WAR/1939-1945/"GREATER LOVE HATH NO MAN"



## CARLISLE TRINITY SCHOOL (ex Grammar School) WW1 Memorial- TRANSCRIPTION

PRO PATRIA/1914 1918/IN GRATEFUL/MEMORY OF THE OLD CARLIOLS/WHO DIED FOR/KING AND COUNTRY/IN THE GREAT WAR

### **Left Hand Panel**

#### **Column 1**

R ABRAM/RJ ATKINSON/GN BALLANTINE/BB BARTRAM/JH BATEY/R BEEBY/FRL BELL/G BOTT/  
AB BREMNER/HWB BREMNER/JR CAIRD/RM CALVERT/JA CRITCHLEY/JS CAMPBELL/LS CARRICK/  
HS CARRUTHERS/SC CHEVERTON/

#### **Column 2**

WS CURTIS/ES CURWEN/RD GLANVILLE/AEB DIXON/EL DIXON/J DIXON/RJ DIXON/PS DIXON/NG DOBSON/  
J DODD/EH DODGSON/CB DOVE/HR FARRAR/CC FORSTER/RC FOSTER/JW FRYER/JP GILLBANKS/

### **Central Panel**

#### **Column 1**

J GRAHAM/W GRAHAM/DRM HANNAY/JB HAY/W HENDERSON/A HETHERINGTON/HS HIGGINSON/  
BK HORAN/HR HYNDMAN-JONES/WG IRVING/W JACKSON

#### **Column 2**

JH JESSAMINE/BA JOHNSON/EW LAFONE/OTM LECKIE/JM LEE/CH LITALL/CR LIDDELL/WK LITTLE/  
H MCCUMISKEY/M MACDONALD/JM MACKAY

### **Right Hand Panel**

#### **Column 1**

W MAXWELL/TH MELLISH/G NORMAN/CE PARKER/JD PARKIN/HA PEILE/JB PEARSON/MO RAMSAY/  
J SCOTT/WDC SHARP/DAM SHEPHERD/HL SIMPSON/W SINCLAIR/FB SOMERVILLE/KJ STAFFORD/  
TW STANFIELD/JS PEEL/

#### **Column 2**

EM STEWARDSON/FN TASSELL/HV TATTERSALL/TE THOMLINSON/PL THOMPSON/HV TIFFEN/TH TIFFIN/  
MG TROUSDELL/WHC TROUSDEN/TM TYSON/TS WATHES/GT WILLIAMS/RD WILLS/WJ WILSON/  
WEG WISE/FN WRIGHT

## ST JAMES CHURCH, DENTON HOLME WW1 BRASS

*North wall, Brass Plaque 1025mm high x 1480mm wide inset into Bronze Frame 1170mm high x 1640mm wide x 20mm thick, on wooden backboard 1340mm high x 1790mm wide x 60mm thick*

1914 TO THE GLORY OF GOD/AND IN LOVING AND REVERENT MEMORY/OF THE MEN OF ST. JAMES' PARISH WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES FOR KING AND COUNTRY IN THE GREAT WAR 1918/[names in 5 columns]/THEIR NAME LIVETH FOR EVERMORE

### **Column 1-**

LIEUT COL ES CHANCE 2<sup>ND</sup> DGN GDS

LIEUT COL WW KERR 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

CAPT AF CHANCE RFA

LIEUT J BECKETT 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

LIEUT JJ HALSTEAD 7TH BDR RGT

LIEUT ST CARR MANCHR RGT

LIEUT RS COLLINS RA FCE

LIEUT A TINNISWOOD RE

LIEUT HMG BRICKMANN SCTH FUS

LIEUT MHG BURROWS 3<sup>RD</sup> SAFN INF

LIEUT DW CAMPBELL SUFFLK RGT

SGT MJR EJ BROWN 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

SERGT WJ HINDS 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

SERGT A IRELAND 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

SERGT P STARKEY 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

SERGT J KIDD 4TH BDR RGT

SERGT T IRVING 8TH BDR RGT

SERGT F COATES 11TH BDR RGT

SERGT J RAVEN 11TH BDR RGT

SERGT G SHANNON 11TH BDR RGT

SERGT G CAPE RFA

SERGT W FOX RFA

SERGT J JACKSON RFA

SERGT R CASTLE AUS IMP FCE

SERGT L HOOPER CDN FTY CPS

SERGT JP PICTON TYNESIDE IRISH  
CORPL DA MCGEORGE 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT  
CORPL J EDMONDSON 5TH BDR RGT  
CORPL G FAWKES 11TH BDR RGT  
CORPL T GIBSON 11TH BDR RGT  
CORPL A ARMSTRONG RFA  
CORPL IJ WANNOP RFA  
CORPL JA CLARKE 9<sup>TH</sup> HL INF  
CORPL W DOCK NORTHD FUS  
CORPL JG GREENUP LPOOL SCTSH  
CORPL P RINGE W & C YEOMANRY  
CORPL G SANDERSON R WELSH FUS  
CORPL J WATSON R WELSH FUS  
CORPL WG WATSON SCOTSH RFS  
AB JR WINDER ANSON BATT RND  
PTE G SIMPSON ROYAL SCOTS  
PTE WH BOOTHWAY 6TH BDR RGT

**Column 2-**

LCPL W MORLEY 1<sup>ST</sup> BDR RGT  
LCPL L ALLISON 2ND BDR RGT  
LCPL G BECKETT 11TH BDR RGT  
LCPL JR GADDES 11TH BDR RGT  
LCPL TW HARDING 11TH BDR RGT  
LCPL RF MOWBRAY 11TH BDR RGT  
LCPL JP STORDY 11TH BDR RGT  
LCPL W CLARKE 9<sup>TH</sup> HL INF  
LCPL EM HARDING NORTHD FUS  
LCPL R HUNTER A & S HIGHRS  
LCPL D MCAVOY A & S HIGHRS  
LCPL J SEWELL A & S HIGHRS  
LCPL WD YOUNG RE

BOMBR J POTTS RFA

BOMBR D TAYLOR RFA

GUNNR E ALLAN RFA

GUNNR IT GIBSON RFA

GUNNR W LIGHTFOOT RFA

SIGR J OLIPHANT RFA

BOMBR A HUNTER RGA

BOMBR AJ ROWLAND RGA

LBOMBR W ROGERSON RGA

GUNNR J JOHNSTON RGA

GUNNR W MCCOURTY RGA

GUNNR J MORLEY RGA

GUNNR T RITCHIE RGA

PTY OFR CD HETHERINGTON RND

SAPR D GLOVER RE

SAPR C RIPPON RE

BOMDR RJ DOCK CANADN FA

PTE D FORSYTH 1<sup>ST</sup> BDR RGT

PTE F HETHERINGTON 1<sup>ST</sup> BDR RGT

PTE TJ HIGGINS 1<sup>ST</sup> BDR RGT

PTE JG ROBINSON 1<sup>ST</sup> BDR RGT

PTE J SHERRARD 1<sup>ST</sup> BDR RGT

PTE J BECKETT 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

PTE A DOWNEY 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

PTE A GADDES 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

PTE G GREEN 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

PTE Wm H DONALDSON 6<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

**Column 3-**

PTE JJ LINTON 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

PTE J RUDDIN 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

PTE P WATSON 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT

PTE P WINFIELD 2<sup>ND</sup> BDR RGT  
PTE JA BOUCH 4TH BDR RGT  
PTE JC GARDINER 4TH BDR RGT  
PTE WA HETHERINGTON 4TH BDR RGT  
PTE W IVISON 4TH BDR RGT  
PTE RJ KIRK 4TH BDR RGT  
PTE R TAYLOR 4TH BDR RGT  
PTE F DAVIDSON 5TH BDR RGT  
PTE R HINDE 5TH BDR RGT  
PTE JR LEES 5TH BDR RGT  
PTE D MCGREGOR 5TH BDR RGT  
PTE J RITCHIE 5TH BDR RGT  
PTE R JOHNSTON 6TH BDR RGT  
PTE S ARMSTRONG 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE C BARTON 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE J BIRKETT 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE JD BURGESS 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE T CADDLE 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE T CULLEY 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE W DALTON 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE J DODSWORTH 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE H HODGSON 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE A ELLIOT 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE W ELLIOT 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE R FORSYTH 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE JM GIBSON 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE JN GLAISTER 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE G HAY 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE W HEWER 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE RW HOGG 11TH BDR RGT  
PTE G IRVING 11TH BDR RGT

PTE J JEFFERSON 11TH BDR RGT

PTE J KIDD 11TH BDR RGT

PTE T LAWSON 11TH BDR RGT

PTE E LIGHTFOOT 11TH BDR RGT

PTE JA LING 11TH BDR RGT

PTE T BATEMAN 7TH BDR RGT

**Column 4-**

PTE J MURRAY 11<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

PTE GW POTTER 11<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

PTE G RAYSON 11<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

PTE E RUDDICK 11<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

PTE F SCOTT 11<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

PTE E SIMPSON 11<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

PTE D STEEL 11<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

PTE G WARWICK 11<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

PTE J WHYTE 11<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

PTE T WARD 11<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

PTE JJ WRIGHT 11<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

PTE R BLAIN A & S HIGHDRS

PTE WJ BURNS A & S HIGHDRS

PTE W COOK A & S HIGHDRS

PTE I DAVIDSON A & S HIGHDRS

PTE WH MUSE A & S HIGHDRS

PTE T NORTON A & S HIGHDRS

PTE F PERRY A & S HIGHDRS

PTE JB THOMPSON A & S HIGHDRS

PTE G THOMPSON A & S HIGHDRS

PTE J LONG RASC

PTE J MCDONALD RASC

PTE T CLOWE BLACK WATCH

PTE F GOUGE BLACK WATCH

PTE JW HINDE BLACK WATCH  
PTE WJ TAYLOR CAMRN HDRS  
PTE GS MOUNSEY CHESRE RGT  
PTE HA GULLING CVL SVCE RFS  
PTE GH CHAPMAN CITY LDN RGT  
PTE J TYSON DURM LGT INF  
PTE J HANDS E LANCS RGT  
PTE GA BROWN GLOUCS RGT  
PTE TE WILKINSON GREN GDS  
PTE JS ANDREW HGD LGT INF  
PTE W SMITH HS LBR COR  
PTE T PEARSON IRISH GDS  
PTE F FORD LPOOL SCOTS  
PTE A ENGLISH LPOOL SCOTS  
PTE TW HOLMES KOSB  
PTE GP HEWSON 7<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT

**Column 5-**

PTE TW NICHOL KOSB  
PTE T WARD KOSB  
PTE JH SHOREY KO YORKS LGT INF  
PTE J HORNER LABR BATT  
PTE T TALBOT LANCS FUS  
PTE J BROW LANCS FUS  
PTE A IRVING LANCS FUS  
PTE N JACKSON LANCS FUS  
PTE H FOLEY LOYAL N LANCS RGT  
PTE W WOOD MANCR RGT  
PTE WJ GREENHOW 2<sup>ND</sup> MDSX RGT  
PTE J FAWKES NORTHD FUS  
PTE JG SHERWEN NORTHD FUS  
PTE IB TAYLOR NORTHD FUS

PTE TW SANDERSON PO RFLS  
PTE H FLEMING RAMC  
PTE TH FLEMING RAMC  
PTE ND ROBINSON RAMC  
PTE J MCGLONE R WELSH FUS  
PTE J BARNES SCOTS GDS  
PTE F RICHARDSON SEAFORTH HDRS  
PTE WJ GILL WELSH RGT  
PTE D KIRKWOOD WORCSTR RGT  
PTE W CASTLE AUSTN IMP FCE  
PTE H LEE AUSTN IMP FCE  
PTE W HEWSON CANDN BATT  
PTE W JACKSON CANDN BATT  
PTE J JOHNSTON CANDN BATT  
PTE W SCOTT CANDN BATT  
DRVR E MOUNSEY RFA  
DRVR FC MURRAY RFA  
DRVR W RAVEN RF  
FTTR TW WHITFIELD RFA  
LDG SMN Wm G MURRAY RND  
STKR J PAISLEY RND  
STKR JR LEES RND  
TRPR GD KELVIN W & C YEO  
TRPR A LEES HOUSELD BATT  
PTE R HOLLIDAY 7<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT  
PTE JT BARWICK 8<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT  
PTE Wm GLOVER 10<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT  
PTE F CHALLENGER 8<sup>TH</sup> BDR RGT



## **ST JAMES CHURCH, DENTON HOLME WW2 WINDOW**

*West window of south wall, by S R Smith of 35 Circus Road, London*

### **LEFT HAND LIGHT-**

In Memory of/the Men and Women of St James'/who gave their lives/in the Second World War/1939-1945

### **RIGHT HAND LIGHT-**

Stand therefore, having your loins girt/about with truth, and having on the/breastplate of righteousness;/And your feet shod with the/preparation of the gospel of peace/Above all, taking the shield of/faith, wherewith ye shall be/able to quench all the fiery/darts of the wicked./And take the helmet of/salvation, and the sword of the/Spirit, which is the word of GOD/praying as ways with all/prayer and supplication/in the spirit.

## **ST JAMES CHURCH, DENTON HOLME ES CHANCE**

*Bronze Plaque on windowsill below stained glass window to Mary Seton Chance KBE died 1905, east end of south wall. 275mm high x 810mm wide x 10mm thick on wooden backboard 350mm high x 880mm wide x 35mm thick*

AND/IN LOVING MEMORY OF/LIEUT COL. EDWARD SETON CHANCE QUEENS BAYS/WHO LAID DOWN HIS LIFE IN FRANCE/ON MAY 28<sup>TH</sup> 1918 AGED 37/"Dulce et Decorum est pro Patria Mori"

## **ST JAMES CHURCH, DENTON HOLME AF CHANCE**

*Bronze Plaque on windowsill below stained glass window to Frederick William Chance KBE 1852-1932, east end of north wall. 275mm high x 810mm wide x 10mm thick on wooden backboard 350mm high x 880mm wide x 35mm thick*

IN LOVING MEMORY OF/CAPTAIN ANDREW FERGUSON CHANCE RFA/WHO LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR KING AND COUNTRY IN/FRANCE ON 3<sup>RD</sup> OCTOBER 1915, AGED 32 YEARS/"Be thou faithful unto death & I will give thee a crown of life"

## CARLISLE TRINITY SCHOOL (ex Grammar School) WW2 Memorial- TRANSCRIPTION

*Metal Panels set in a wooden framing*

### **Centre Panel**

TO THE HONOUR OF THE OLD CARLIOLS/WHO DIED IN WAR/1939-1945/THEY DIED THAT WE MIGHT LIVE

### **Outer Left Panel**

ALLAN GH/ARMSTRONG RS/BANCROFT AS/BANISTER MJ/BARRETT SM/BELL G/BOLTON TO/BRADWELL AH/  
BROCHARD DEJ/BROCKBANK JR/BRYAN T/BRYCE LC/CAMPBELL AC/CARRADICE A/CHERRINGTON RL/  
CORRIE WP/DALEY TJ/DALZIEL JR/DOCKER J/DONALD AK/DURHAM PW/ELCOAT N

### **Inner Left Panel**

ELDER S/ELDER TW/FEARNLEY JF/FIELD FJ/FIELD GA/FINNEY DEB/FISHER DC/FISHER JR/FLOCKHART TH/  
GRAY TP/GRAY WA/HADWELL JH/HAMMOND JW/HESLOP JM/HINES ACD/HOPE JF/HUMBLE CG/  
HUTCHINSON HJ/IVISON EB/JACKSON AF/JOHNSON JH/LAMB JT/HODGSON JC

### **Inner Right Panel**

LAMBERTON JA/LEVETT RE/LITTLE R/MACKAY EF/MACKENZIE NS/MANN JW/MOFFAT W/  
MONCRIEFF SR/MOUNSEY NDW/NICHOLSON JF/NIXON TS/O'DONNELL PJ/OSBORNE FOB/PARKER JR/  
PATTERSON DG/PAYNE JR/PORTER A/PURDHAM J/REED GC/RENNIE EH/ROBINSON A/ROUTLEDGE J

### **Outer Right Panel**

SCOTT-NICHOLSON C/SHERWEN JG/SLEIGHTHOLME D/SMITH H/SMITH JO/SMITH WJ/SPARK TW/  
SPARROW JG/TELFORD WFW/TIFFEN JD/TOBIN JR/TOWILL CE/TOWNLEY GW/TOWNLEY TN/  
WADDELL JC/WALLACE G/WALTON J/WARDLOW TS/WILSON J/WOODLIFFE JM/WRIGHT R

## CARLISLE TRINITY SCHOOL (ex Creighton School) WW2 Memorial- TRANSCRIPTION

### Centre Panel

TO THE HONOUR OF OLD CREIGHTONIANS/WHO FELL IN THE SECOND WORLDWAR/MAY THE GLORY OF THEIR NAME ENDURE FOREVER

### Column 1

JOHN AITKEN 32-37/WILLIAM J BARNFATHER 29-33/GERALD A BIRKETT 31-33/ROBERT BOX 30-33/  
ROBERT BURNETT 31-35/FREDERICK CARRUTHERS 33-39/GEORGE M CARTNER 29-33/  
HAROLD CARTWRIGHT 24-28/KENNETH W CLAPPERTON 36-39/DANIEL DRISCOLL 28-32/  
RONALD FORRESTER 33-36/DOUGLAS GARDINER 30-34/JAMES GILL 29-32/JOHN GOLIGHTLY 30-33/  
ROBERT GOULDING 31-35/HARRY GRAHAM 22-24/JOHN GRAHAM 34-36/TOM HALL 36-38/  
NICHOLAS HAUGHAN 28-31/JOHN K ALLEN 19-22

### Column 2

HARRY HEWITT 34-40/ARTHUR HIGGINS 22-28/JOHN H HOODLESS 29-32/THOMAS A IRVING 32-35/  
HARGREAVES JOHNSTON 34-37/WILLIAM L JOHNSTON 33-38/ARCHIE R KERR 32-36/  
HAMILTON KIRKPATRICK 31-34/ALAN R LAMB 32-35/JOSEPH LAMONBY 29-29/KENNETH LANCASTER 33-37/  
JOHN M LISTER 28-33/ALLAN LITTLE 35-38/HARVEY LITTLE 23-26/JAMES LITTLE 30-34/ROBERT LITTLE 28-33/  
THOMAS H LITTLE 23-25/JOHN LOWRY 31-36/CHARLES MCCREEDY 20-23/CHARLES MCGOUGH 24-27

### Column 3

ALAN MCKILLOP 32-36/RONALD MCKILLOP 30-35/STANLEY R MCLEOD 32-36/  
RAYMOND R MCSKIMMINGS 36-40/WILLIAM G MOWBRAY 34-38/ERNEST NIXON 28-33/  
FRANCIS F O'HARE 30-35/LAWRENCE ORMEROD 27-32/GEORGE S OSBORNE 22-26/WILLIAM PHINN 34-37/  
JOHN PORTHOUSE 30-34/JOSEPH RAFFERTY 21-23/RONALD L RAPHAEL 30-38/LESLIE RICHARDSON 34-38/  
GEORGE H ROBINSON 28-30/WILLIAM ROBINSON 30-33/HERBERT ROUTLEDGE 27-30/  
GEORGE H SAXTON 25-29/GEORGE B SCOTT 29-33/WILLIAM SEWELL 36-40

### Column 4

NORMAN SHACKLETON 29-33/THOMAS SHEPHERD 34-36/WILLIAM SIMPSON 29-33/RONALD SKELTON 29-34/  
GEORGE SMITH 33-37/JOHN SMITH 27-32/THOMAS D SPARK 29-38/THOMAS WT STODDART 28-30/  
ALBERT THISTLETHWAITE 21-23/JOHN THOMPSON 32-36/ANDREW TODD 35-36/ALBERT W TOGWELL 31-32/  
SIDNEY TWEDDLE 38-40/JAMES B TWEEDIE 34-40/JOHN E UNDERWOOD 25-29/PHILIP G WALKER 29-32/  
FREDERICK WEST 36-39/JAMES WINTER/COLIN E WRIGHT 33-39/COLIN ELDER 22-29/  
ROBERT L COLLINS 29-30

## **KINGMOOR ST PETER'S CHURCH WW1 & WW2 BRASS (on wood)-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Names Brasses (Combined) 390mm wide x 855mm high x 110mm thick in wooden frame 790mm wide x 1160mm high x 60mm thick. Top dedicatory brass 320mm wide x 110mm high x 5mm thick*

THIS TABLET IS ERECTED TO THE MEMORY OF THE MEN OF/THE HAMLET OF KINGMOOR WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES IN THE/SERVICE OF GOD AND COUNTRY IN THE GREAT WARS/1914 – 1918 AND 1939 - 1945

1914-1918/ ALFORD C/BIRKETT Jno/BAINBRIDGE C/BROWN T/BIRKETT J/BIRKETT R/CURRAN J/GRAHAM W/HOODLESS W B/HOODLESS T J/JOHNSTON W/KIRK R/LEE W/MITCHINSON R/ MONKHOUSE J/ROUTLEDGE W/RAYSON R/ROBSON W P/SCOTT F/STEPHENSON J/STEEL A/WARD G/WARD J/WARD J/WILLS J/WALKER G E/

1939-1945/ARMSTRONG Daniel/ARMSTRONG Roland Scott/ FOSTER Jeffrey Bernard

## CARLISLE CORPORATION WW2-TRANSCRIPTION

TO PERPETUATE THE MEMORY OF THOSE WHO WERE/IN THE SERVICE OF THE CORPORATION AND WHO/MADE THE SUPREME SACRIFICE IN THE CAUSE OF/FREEDOM DURING THE SECOND WORLD WAR/1939-1945/

JOHN BELL	CITY SURVEYOR'S DEPT	IRISH GUARDS/
JOHN GIBSON BENSON	EDUCATION	RAF/
LESLIE WILBUR CALDERHEAD	EDUCATION	RAF/
IVAN ERNEST COOKE	EDUCATION	RAF/
JOHN WALTER HAMMOND	EDUCATION	ROYAL ARTILLERY/
JAMES HETHERINGTON	CITY SURVEYOR'S DEPT	RAF/
HARRY FARISH HEWITT	CITY TREASURER'S DEPT	RAF/
JOHN FORSTER HOPE	CITY TREASURER'S DEPT	RAF/
JOHN THOMPSON LAMB	EDUCATION	RAF/
WILLIAM JOHN LEIGHTON	ELECTRICITY	THE BORDER REGT/
WILLIAM JACKSON LEONARD	ELECTRICITY	ROYAL NAVY/
JOHN WILLIAM MANN	EDUCATION	RAF/
ERNEST COUTHARD NUNN	ELECTRICITY	ROYAL ENGINEERS/
FRANCIS WILLIAM PHILLIPS	CITY TREASURER'S DEPT	CIVILIAN/
RONALD ARTHUR PORTER	CITY SURVEYOR'S DEPT	ATA/
DAVID SLEIGHTHOLME	ELECTRICITY	RAF/
GEORGE SMITH	HEALTH	RAF/
HERBERT SMITH	PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUM & ART GALLERY	RAF/
WILLIAM JOSEPH SMITH	EDUCATION	RAF/
HENRY STUBBS	GAS DEPT	RAF/
SIDNEY TWEDDLE	TOWN CLERK'S DEPT	RAF/
JOSEPH NIXON WAITE	CHIEF CONSTABLE'S DEPT	ROYAL ARTILERY/
ARTHUR WRIGHT	CITY TREASURER'S DEPT	RAF/

THIS ROLL OF HONOUR WAS UNVEILED ON THE 8<sup>TH</sup> NOVEMBER 1947 BY/THE WORSHIPFUL THE MAYOR OF CARLISLE (COUNCILLOR H GREENOP JP)

## CARLISLE POST OFFICE WW1-TRANSCRIPTION

PRO/PATRIA/IN PROUD MEMORY/OF THE MEN OF THE/CARLISLE POSTAL DISTRICT/WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR/

C ARMSTRONG/JOHN BATY/G BELL/ANDREW BRIGGS/EJ BROWN/R DOUGLAS/J HAND/W HAXTON/  
RS HENDERSON/I HETHERINGTON/JJ JOHNSTON/JL KNEEN/D MCAVOY/JJ NICOLL/JJ PERCIVAL/C RIPPON/  
TW SANDERSON

“Greater love hath no man than this”

## CARLISLE ST AIDAN'S CHURCH WW1 ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION

*510mm wide x 620mm high x 20mm thick*

St Aidan's Carlisle/1914-1918/"Their name liveth for evermore"

### **Column 1**

J Armstrong/H Armstrong/W Armstrong/H Ball/H Bell/H Bell/J Briggs/R Caddle/R Cartner/W Cookson/W Croft/H Cook/  
G Crozier/W Etchells/CC Forster/W Forster/J Foster/H Fox/H Franklin/S Gamble/J Gilpin/E Glaister/R Glaister/R N Gordon/  
F Gouble/F Goudier

### **Column 2**

G Hall/T Hall/D Hodgson/GW Hodgson/H Hodgson/D Horne/JB Horsefield/RJ Hunter/F Irving/G Johnson/R Johnson/  
TH Johnson/R Kirk/F Langhorne/W Langhorne/E Lawson/A Leighton/JH Little/JN Lowes/HC McCumiskey/J McGow/  
H Newman/W Richardson/A Robinson/J Routledge/RJ Rowland/JD Russell

### **Column 3**

J Scott/D Shepherd/A Smith/J Smith/J Stalker/N Stamp/T Story/W Straughair/W Sowerby/N Sykes/J Thompson/J Thompson/  
T Tyson/JJ Wannop/JJ Wannop/RC Wheelhouse/PJ Williamson/G Wilkinson/FA Wilson/A Winthorpe/J Bell/SH Millard/  
J Millican/E Stewardson/RI Hunter/W Williamson

## CARLISLE ST AIDAN'S CHURCH WW2 ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION

This Book/records the names of the men/of the Parish of/St Aidan with Christ Church/Carlisle/who gave their lives in the/World War/1939-1945/

Irene Arkless	ATA/
John Gent Boyle	RN/
Robert Goulding	RAFVR/
Arthur William Kidson	DLI/
Stanley Robert McLeod	RAF/
Robert Thompson Scott	RA/
William Ogilvie Simpson	RAF/
Thomas William Spark	RAF/
Charles Edgar Towill	RAFVR/
Arthur Wright	RAF/
Colin Edmond Wright	RAFVR

## CARLISLE ST AIDAN'S CHURCH (ex Christ Church) WW1 ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION

*700mm wide (closed) x 1340mm high x 205mm thick*

### **Left Hand Door**

1914/

James M Abbot/Robert Abram/George Armstrong/Harold Bell/Thomas W Barwise/John Baty/Robert Beattie/Jacob Benson/  
Thomas Benn/William Benn/Irving Campbell/Arthur A Cartmell/Hugh A Cartmell/Robert Casson/Ralph Cooke/  
John T Cunningham/William S Curtis/Arthur Dalgleish/Robert J Dixon/Frank Docherty/Charles Earl/George Errington/  
George Fee/Alfred Forsyth/David Forsyth/Roger Gem/Edward Glaister/Robert Glaister/Joseph Graham/Harold Greenhow

### **Right Hand Door**

1918/

Ernest Harrison/Robert Harrison/Leslie O Hatherley/Arthur T Hewitt/Peter Hoban/William J Hodgson/Tom Jackson/  
Ernest Little/Joseph Little/Thomas Little/William R Little/John G Mattinson/John Macdonald/William J Milburn/  
Alfred Moffat/John G Moffat/Thomas W Moffat/James Murray/David Musgrave/John Pattinson/Gordon Perkins/Walter Perkins/  
Joseph Reed/William Richardson/George Russell/Edward Sewell/Lancelot Studholme/Anthony S Taylor/Thomas R Thompson/  
Joseph Wilson

## CARLISLE ST PAUL'S CHURCH WW1 WINDOW-TRANSCRIPTION

To the Glory of God and in grateful commemoration of the men of this Church and Parish who served and more/especially of those who gave their lives in the Great War 1914-1919

## **CARLISLE BORDER KIRK WW1-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN MEMORY OF OUR BRAVE LADS WHO/FELL IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918/

### **Column 1**

PTE CHAMBERS BARTON 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/PTE JOHN BECK 46<sup>TH</sup> CANADIAN EF/  
TPR A BLACK W & C YEOMANRY/PTE JAS BROW 8<sup>TH</sup> LANCASHIRE FUS/  
PTE WM JAS CAMPBELL 1\_6<sup>TH</sup> GORDON HLS/AB JAMES DUNCAN HOWE BATT RND/  
SERGT WM FOX 1<sup>ST</sup> CUMB BRIG RFA/LCPL TD FORBES 5<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/  
TPR WG FORBES 1\_1<sup>ST</sup> AYRSHIRE YEOMANRY/2<sup>ND</sup> LIEUT JAS B HAY 8<sup>TH</sup> YORK AND LANCR/  
PTE PETER IRVING 1<sup>ST</sup>\_5<sup>TH</sup> ROYAL SCOTS FUS

### **Column 2**

PTE WM JOHNSTON 3<sup>RD</sup> CAMERON HLRS/PTE ED LISTER 10<sup>TH</sup> SCOTTISH RIFLES/  
PTE D LISTER 5<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/PTE WM MCDONALD ASC/LCPL JOHN MILLIGAN 15<sup>TH</sup> DLI/  
PTE D MILNE 1\_4<sup>TH</sup> KOSB/PTE JAS MCILROY 1\_28<sup>TH</sup> LONDON RIFLES/PTE HARRY ROE 2<sup>ND</sup> LINCOLN REGT/  
SPR CHAS RIPPON ROYAL ENGRS PS/PTE WM WELSH 6<sup>TH</sup>\_7<sup>TH</sup> ROYAL SCOTS FUS/  
LCPL JOSEPH WHYTE 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/SGT JAMES KAY MM 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/  
GREATER LOVE HATH NO MAN THAN THIS/THAT A MAN LAY DOWN HIS LIFE FOR HIS FRIENDS

## **CARLISLE BORDER KIRK WW2-TRANSCRIPTION**

1939 1945/

ALEX DALZELL GDSM 2<sup>ND</sup> COLDSTREAM GUARDS/  
WM GARDINER AB RN/  
A RONALD KERR PILOT OFFICER RAF/  
LAURENCE OSLER FLEET AIR ARM/  
CHARLES SKINNER SEAMAN RN

## **LOWTHER STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH WW1 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

LOWTHER STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH/ROLL OF HONOUR/THE GREAT WAR 1914-1919/  
JOHN ARMSTRONG/GEORGE ARMSTRONG/CW GODFREY CALDER HERBERT MCCUMISKEY/  
ROBERT D MUNGALL ERNEST WATERS/ERNEST WHITAKER/  
“THEIR NAME LIVETH FOR EVERMORE”

## **LOWTHER STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH WW2 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN MEMORIAM/1939-1945/  
GORDON FETTES/ALLAN LITTLE/LAWRENCE ORMEROD/  
THE SOULS OF THE RIGHTEOUS ARE IN THE HAND OF GOD

**LOWTHER STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH WW1 ROLL OF HONOUR-**  
**TRANSCRIPTION**

CARLISLE/LOWTHER STREET/CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH/THE GREAT WAR 1914-1919/ROLL OF SERVICE/  
\*ARMSTRONG JOHN/\*ARMSTRONG GEORGE/BANTON CLAUDE H/BANTON NURSE ETHEL/  
BELL JOHN JOSEPH/BROCKIE ANDREW/BROUGH EWART/\*CALDER CW GODFREY/COOKE RALPH/  
DIXON JOSEPH/DIXON TOM S/DOWELL STANLEY J/FLYNN JOHN C/FLYNN THOS/GILLILAND JW/  
HARDING ARTHUR/HARKNESS ANDREW/HEWITSON WILLIAM H/HINDSON JOSEPH C/HUDSON WW/  
KETLEY ALBERT/KNIGHT ERNEST/KNIGHT GEORGE D/KNIGHT WALTER/LORD JD/\*MCCUMISKEY HERBERT/  
MCCUMISKEY FRED/MOORE JAMES/\*MUNGALL ROBERT D/MURCHIE VICTOR GEO/  
PATTINSON NURSE BERTHA/POTTS GEORGE/RAE JAMES WILLIAM/RANKIN CLAUDE/RATSEY ROBERT J/  
REED JAMES BOYD/ROWE WILLIAM JOHN/SCOTT JOHN J/SIMPSON JOSEPH/SKELTON THOMAS/  
SOWERBY JOHN W/STEPHENSON TOM/STEPHENSON WILLIAM A/STEWART JOHN/STEWART JAMES RAE/  
STRECKER GODFREY/STRECKER LENA QMAAC/STUBBS EDWARD/STUBBS JAMES/SUTER GEORGE S/  
SUTHERLAND JAMES/TEASDALE ALEC/TEASDALE KENNETH C/TYRELL ABBEY/WATSON TOM/  
WATSON TOM/\*WATERS ERNEST/\*WHITAKER ERNEST/WILSON PERCY (THURSY)/YOUNG JOSEPH H/  
\*THOSE WHO LOST THEIR LIVES/  
MEMORIAL THANK OFFERINGS/will further the cause of Righteousness & International Peace

**LOWTHER STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH WW2 ORMEROD WINDOW-**  
**TRANSCRIPTION**

*Depicts St Michael*

In honoured memory of/Lawrence Ormerod Sgt RAFVR/who gave his life while on active service in the/Second World War July  
29/30 1943 Aged 26 years/This Window is dedicated as a tribute of love/and Remembrance by Lawrence and Mary Bell



## HOWIE BOYD MISSION HALL-TRANSCRIPTION

IN GLORIOUS MEMORY OF THESE MEMBERS OF THE/HOWIE BOYD HALL/WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES IN THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918/

### **Column 1**

SGT WM SMITH ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY  
PTE TW MOFFAT 4<sup>TH</sup> ROYAL FUSILIERS  
PTE J HODGSON 3<sup>RD</sup> GRENADIER GUARDS

### **Column 2**

PTE WA YOUNG 17<sup>TH</sup> HIGHLAND LIGHT INF  
PTE FJ MCCREADIE 9<sup>TH</sup> DURHAM LIGHT INF  
PTW HW FORSTER 2/4<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT  
“THEY DIED THAT WE MIGHT LIVE”/

### **Column 1**

THESE MEMBERS ALSO SERVED/  
RSM D CHISHOLM 18<sup>TH</sup> RIFLE BRIGADE  
CSM R DOWNS 2/4<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT  
STAFF SGT TW LITTLE INDIAN ORDNANCE CORPS  
SGT JA FORSTER 2/4<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT  
SGT JG NIXON MACHINE GUN CORPS  
CPL TS BACKHOUSE 12<sup>TH</sup> DURHAM LIGHT INF  
LCPL J CHISHOLM 8<sup>TH</sup> RIFLE BRIGADE  
SAPPER A WARD ROYAL ENGINEERS  
AIR MECH W MCVITTIE ROYAL AIR SERVICE  
SIG W PICKARD ROYAL NAVAL DIVISION  
SIG JW FORRESTER ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY  
GUNNER F NIXON ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY  
LYDIA S SCOTT WAAC

### **Column 2**

GUNNER JJ BELL ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY  
PTE H FORSTER LANCASHIRE FUSILIERS  
PTE J FYFE LANCASHIRE FUSILIERS  
PTE AE HALL 2<sup>ND</sup> YORKSHIRE REGT  
PTE JJ MOFFAT 2<sup>ND</sup> DRAGOON GUARDS  
PTE A GILCHRIST HIGHLAND LIGHT INF  
PTE S RYAN MANCHESTER REGT  
PTE R RYAN BORDER REGT  
PTE GH CHISHOLM BORDER REGT  
PTE CV YOUNG BORDER REGT  
PTE SF SCOTT 2/4<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT  
PTE R FORSTER 1/6<sup>TH</sup> KINGS LIVERPOOL REGT  
LILY CARRUTHERS WAAC

## CARLISLE ST JOHN THE BAPTIST EAST WINDOW-TRANSCRIPTION

TO THE GLORY OF GOD AND IN GRATEFUL MEMORY OF THOSE WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES FOR THEIR COUNTRY IN THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918/

### **Light 1:**

**Column 1-**WJ ABBOTT/RA ANDERSON/EM & H BAXBY/RJ BELL/W BLACKSTOCK/TH BOWMAN/R CARRUTHERS/

**Column 2-**R ABRAM/G ARMSTRONG/TW BEATTIE/R BELL/R BLAIN/FW BURROWS/J CHISHOLM/

**Column 3-**J ADMATHWAITE/J ARMSTRONG/JJ BELL/W BELL/G BLAIR/H BUSHBY/G CLEMENTSON/

**Column 4-**G ALLEN/W BARNES/RA BELL/RA BLACKLOCK/S BOUSTEAD/FC CARLYLE/JN COLLIN (VC)/

### **Light 2:**

**Column 1-**WS CURTIS/J DOUGHTY/T ERRINGTON/JW GASKARTH/E GLAISTER/J GREEN/J HAYHURST/

**Column 2-**J DAVIDSON/J DUCKWORTH/H FORSTER/A GAUGHY/FJ GRAHAM/J GREIG/T HENDERSON/

**Column 3-**R DAVIDSON/TE ELLIOT/RC FOSTER/J GIBBONS/J GRAHAM/G HARRIS/G HETHERINGTON/

**Column 4-**W DODDS/H ELLSMORE/J GARDINER/J GILL/T GRAHAM/TJ HARRISON/A & G HOLIDAY/

### **Light 3:**

**Column 1-**R HOLIDAY/H JAMES/

**Column 2-**W HOPES/L JAMES/

**Column 3-**W HUNTER/T JEFFERSON/

**Column 4-**W IRVING/J KAY/

### **Light 4:**

**Column 1-** R KEDDIE/E LAWSON/JH LITTLE/G MARTLEW/RJ MCFAYDEN/JB MORLEY/JW NICHOLSON/

**Column 2-**S KERR/J LEIGHTON/JW LITTLE/S MATTHEWS/AG MCNAUGHTON/C & R MURRAY/T NORMAN/

**Column 3-**S LAKIN/A & F LITTLE/T LITTLE/J MCGLASSON/TW MOFFATT/JJN MUSGRAVE/J PALMER/

**Column 4-**AE LAWRENCE/E LITTLE/H & J MARSDEN/JG MCGOW/T MOFFITT/A \& E NEWBOLD/JD PARKIN/

### **Light 5:**

**Column 1-**J POOLEY/GA SHARMAN/CN SIMS/J SMITHAM/L THOMPSON/W WADDINGTON/WB WILSON/

**Column 2-**I & JW POTTS/JV SHECKLEY/H SLATER/W STEEL/T THOMSON/E WHITAKER/J WINTHROP/

**Column 3-**S PUTLAND/C SHILLIDAY/J SMITH/A SWINGLEHURST/A TIDMAN/J WHITE/JF WOOF/

**Column 4-**C ROBERTSON/R SILVERWOOD/WM SMITH/L THOMPSON/WS TIFFIN/J WILSON/J & W YOUNG

## CARLISLE ST JOHN THE BAPTIST WW1 ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION

PARISH OF UPPERBY/ROLL OF HONOUR/NAMES OF THE MEN CONNECTED WITH THE PARISH WHO SERVED IN THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918

### **Column 1-**

William Abba

+William J Abbott

John P Abbott

Frederick G Abbott

Harry Abbott

George J Abram

+Robert Abram

Samuel Abram

Henry Abram

+John Adamthwaite

Richard Addison

William Alderson

+George Allan

James Anderson

+RA Anderson

Allan Archer

James B Armstrong

Alfred PC Armstrong

Joseph Armstrong

James Armstrong

William Armstrong

+Jonathan Armstrong  
JJ Armstrong  
J Armstrong  
+George Armstrong  
Martin D Armstrong  
Charles B Armstrong  
William Atkinson  
J Atkinson  
William Austin  
Thomas S Backhouse  
E Halliday Backhouse  
Harold W Bailey  
Thomas Bainbridge  
John Bainbridge  
Edward Ballantyne  
Gilbert Ballantyne  
William H Ballantyne  
Thomas W Barclay  
John Bardgett  
Robert Barker  
William Barnes  
+William Barnes  
Isaac Barrett  
John J Barrett  
+Henry Baxby  
+Edwin M Baxby  
Henry P Baynham  
Christopher Beattie  
George Beattie  
Robert Beattie  
Thomas Hy Beattie  
+Thomas W Beattie  
Edward Bebbington  
James Bell  
Joseph Bell  
Thomas Bell  
Ernest Bell  
Albert Bell  
Gilbert Bell  
James Bell  
Henry Bell  
John G Bell  
Robert Bell  
+John J Bell  
+Robert A Bell  
Robert S Bell  
+RJ Bell  
+Robert Bell  
Thomas Bell  
Walter Bell  
Thomas Bell  
Thomas Wm Bell  
+William Bell  
William R Bell

**Column 2-**

Samuel Bickerdyke  
Gregory Bimson  
Wilfred M Birkett  
Thomas Blackburn OBE  
+Robert A Blacklock  
+Wilfred Blackstock  
+Robert Blain  
David Blain  
John Blain  
+George Blair  
William Blair  
William Boustead  
+Samuel Boustead  
William H Bowerbank  
Joseph Bowman  
Joseph Bowman  
+Thomas H Bowman  
R Boyd  
Frederick R Briggs  
John W Briggs  
Ernest Bristow  
George Bristow  
Henry Bristow  
Edgar Brockbank  
Albert Bromley  
Samuel Brough  
Alexander Brown  
Stanley Browrigg  
Philip Bryan  
Andrew Bulman  
Joseph Bulman  
William Bulman  
David R Bulman  
Robert Bunyan  
Albert Burns  
Joseph Burns  
+Frederick W Burrows  
Alan C Bushby  
Henry E Bushby  
William N Bushby  
+Harold Bushby  
Thomas Byers  
Frank Byers  
Jesse D Cackett  
Matthew Carlile  
John Carlyle DCM  
Thomas Carlyle MC  
Richard H Carlyle  
William Carlyle  
+Francis C Carlyle  
Ronald D Carr MC  
Frederick Carruthers  
William Carruthers

George Carruthers  
Thomas Carruthers  
+Richard Carruthers  
John G Carruthers  
Frederick Carruthers  
John Carruthers  
Joseph Carruthers  
Thos W Carruthers  
John Carruthers  
Thomas Carruthers  
Robert Cartmell  
Thomas Cartmell  
William Cartmell  
Joseph Cartwright  
Richard Casson  
Oswald Chalmers  
Arthur Chandler  
Selby Chandler  
Duncan Chisholm  
**Column 3-**  
George Chisholm  
Joseph Chisholm  
+John G Chisholm  
John Clarke  
John H Clarke  
Joseph Clarke  
Walter S Clarke  
William J Clarke  
+George Clementson  
Richard E Clementson  
+John H Collin VC  
Herbert J Coulthard  
Wilfred J Coulthard  
C Coulthard  
John Coulthard  
Thomas W Coulthard  
Sir John Cowans GCB/GCMB etc Quarter Master Gen of His Majesty's Forces  
Archibald Cowie  
William E Crawford  
John C Curran  
James W Currie  
William Curtis  
John H Curtis  
+William S Curtis  
Hugh Cuthbert  
T Dagleish  
Thomas Davidson  
+Richard Davidson  
+John Davidson  
John Davidson  
Thomas Davidson  
Joseph W Davidson  
Harold Davidson  
Thomas H Davidson

George Deacon  
Frederick Deacon  
Walter Deacon  
Gilbert Dent  
Robert Denton  
William Denton  
JT Dixon  
Edward Dixon  
John Dixon  
Sidney G Dixon  
J Dixon  
Thomas A Docker  
Thomas Dodd  
Robert J Dodds  
+William Dodds  
+John Doughty  
Albert L Douglas  
Thomas Douglas  
Thomas R Douglas  
William Douglas  
Herbert Dowell  
+John Duckworth  
William Duckworth  
Leonard Duckworth  
Frederick Earl  
William J Egglestone  
+Thomas E Elliot  
Joseph Elliot  
D Elliot  
William Elliot  
J Elliot  
Jesse W Ellis  
+Herbert Ellsmore  
George Emmerson  
N Harley Emmerson  
George Emmerson  
Robert English  
James English  
**Column 4-**  
+Thomas Errington  
Thomas S Evans  
Samuel Evans  
John Evans  
Fred Faram  
John Farquharson  
Wm RD Faulder  
John H Faulder  
Sister Catherine Faulder  
Victor Fazackerley  
Cuthbert Fendlay  
Sydney J Ferguson  
Lawrence Ferguson  
W Ferguson  
John Fyfe

John B Fisher  
Clement Fisher  
Edward Flannigan  
James Forrester  
John Forster  
+Herbert Forster  
Henry Forster  
John Forster  
Thomas Forster  
Charles Foster  
+Robert C Foster  
Andrew Galbraith  
James Galbraith  
David Galbraith  
William Galbraith  
George Gallagher  
James Gallagher  
+J Gardiner  
William Gardner  
John J Gash  
Robert Gash  
Henry E Gaskarth  
+T Wm Gaskarth  
+Albert Gaughy  
Thomas J Gaynor  
George Gell  
+Joseph Gibbons  
RW Gill  
TH Gill  
+James Gill  
Thomas L Gill  
John Gill  
John Gill  
Nichol Gill  
Robert Gillgrass  
+E Glaister  
J Glaister  
James Glendinning  
Alexander Goodfellow  
Frank Goodfellow  
Cameron Gordon  
Thomas Gourlay  
Robert Gowling  
**Column 5-**  
+John J Graham  
John J Graham  
John G Graham  
James W Graham  
Robert Graham  
Thomas Graham  
Robert Graham  
John Graham  
+Edward J Graham  
Joseph T Graham

Robert Graham  
Robert H Graham  
W Graham  
John Graham  
+Taylor Graham  
William Grainger  
Herbert Grainger  
Eric Grainger  
John J Grant  
+John Green  
Henry Green  
Edward Greenhow  
+James Greig  
John Greig senior  
John P Greig junior  
Robert P Greig  
William Greig  
John Gulliver  
Alfred W Hall  
John H Hall  
William Hamilton  
+George Harris  
John W Harrison MC  
Bertram Harrison  
Christopher Harrison  
Lawrence Harrison  
+Thomas J Harrison  
Thomas Hastie  
Lawrence Haughan  
John Haughan  
George Haughan  
Robert S Haughan  
Robert I Hartley  
Harry Harvey  
J Hawksworth  
+John Hayhurst  
Henry Maynes  
John Hayton  
John J Head  
William HD Heaton  
Thomas Hedley  
H Henderson  
+Thomas Henderson  
John G Henderson  
Joseph Henry  
Robert Henry  
Ernest C Herbert  
John Herbert  
+George Hetherington  
**Column 6-**  
John R Hetherington  
Wm J Hetherington  
William Hetherington  
Wm B Hetherington



Victor Hetherington  
John Hewson  
Arthur Hinde  
Clifford Hodgson  
James R Hodgson  
+Richard Holliday  
+George Holliday MM  
+Albert Holliday  
Frederick Holliday  
Thomas W Holstead  
Joseph Hoodless  
Thomas Hoodless  
Archibald Hoodless  
+William Hopes  
Joseph Hopes  
Herbert Hopes  
Richard K House  
George D Howell  
William Howson  
Frederick Hodson  
James Hunter  
Samuel Hunter  
William S Hunter  
+William Hunter  
George Hutton  
James Hutton  
Walter R Ion  
Alexander Irving  
+Wilson Irving  
Thomas Irving  
William Irving  
Thomas Irving  
Albert E Irving  
James Irving  
John E Irving  
Thomas Jackson  
+Harold James  
Rowland James  
Thomas S James  
+Leslie James  
William James  
+Thomas Jefferson jnr  
Thomas Jefferson snr  
Joseph J Jefferson  
Tom Jefferson  
Richard T Jenkinson  
Noel Jennings  
Stanley Jennings  
William Johnston  
Alfred Johnston  
Harold Johnston  
John Johnston  
William L Johnston  
Robert Johnston

**Column 7-**

Frank Johnston

John Johnston

Robert Johnston

David Johnston

William Johnston

William Jones

Alexander Jones

+James Kay

+Robert Keddie

John Keddie

William Keddie

William Kellett

Henry Kellett

Herbert Kellett

George D Kellett

George Kellett

Alfred Kellett

William G Kenyon

Richard I Kenyon

Edward Kenyon

Peter I R Kenyon

+Stanley Kerr

James Killin

William H Kirkbride

Samuel L Kirkbride

George Kirkham

Maxwell Kirkpatrick

Henry Knight

George Lacy

Thomas Laing

Stanley Laing

+Samuel Lakin

Albert Lambert

John Lancaster

+AE Lawrence MM

Wilfred Lawson

+E Lawson

Daniel Lawson

John R Lawson

H Leach

James Leach

William GV Leach

John Leathart

James D Lee

Henry Leck

E Leicester

+James Leighton

George Lewis

William Lidderdale

William Lightfoot

Arthur Little

Stanley Little

+ Francis Little  
+Andrew Little  
+ Ernest Little  
Thomas Little  
John M Little  
Albert Little  
**Column 8-**  
Jn W Little  
+Thomas Little  
+James H Little  
+John W Little  
John Little  
John Jos Logan  
David W Lorrimer  
Thomas Love  
James Lowry  
Alexander Lyon  
Henry Macan  
Arthur H Mackensiw  
Edward Madden  
John W Magee  
Thomas Main  
David Malcolm  
John G Mallinson  
Thomas Mann  
Arthur L Mann  
Samuel Marchbank  
William Mark  
+John W Marsden  
+Herbert Marsden  
George E Marsden  
William J Marshall  
Cyril Marsland  
David G Martin  
Edward H Martin  
+George Martlew  
+Samuel Matthews  
Thomas Matthews  
John Maughan  
James Maxfield  
John Maxfield  
Thomas Maxfield  
Henry McClement  
Joseph McClownie  
John McClownie  
Frank McCreadie  
James McCreedy  
+Robert J McFayden  
+Joseph McGlasson  
Thomas W McGlasson  
+JCM McGow  
Thomas A McIntyre  
Norman R McIntyre  
Edward McKeever

G McLean  
Peter B McLean  
George McMillan  
Wm C McMillan  
+Alfred A McNaughton  
William McVitie  
Sydney McWilliams  
George McWilliams  
William Messenger  
Wm B Messenger MC  
William Middlemoor  
John W Milburn

**Column 9-**

Arthur J Milburn  
Harold Milburn  
Robert Miller  
Thomas Millican  
Thomas Mitchell  
+Thomas W Moffatt  
John James Moffatt  
+Thomas Moffitt  
John Geo Moore  
Albert Moore  
James Hy Moore  
+John Wm Moran  
James B Morley  
James Morphet  
E Morris Morphet  
William Morrison  
James Muirhead  
Norman Murray  
Ernest W Murray  
Robert Murray  
+Charles Murray  
+Richard J Murray  
David Murray  
+John J Musgrave  
Archibald Napier  
J Addison Napier  
Isaac J Neale  
+Ernest Newbold  
+Albert Nerwbold  
Arthur Newbold  
William Nicholson  
Andrew H Nicholson  
James Nicholson  
+John W Nicholson  
Thomas J Nixon  
George Nixon  
Frederick Norman  
+Thomas Norman  
John Norman  
Lawrence Norman  
Amos Oliphant

William E Ormiston  
Albert E Ormston  
Thomas Ormston  
John Ormston  
James F Orr  
+John Palmer  
Joseph W Palmer  
Frederick Park  
William J Parker  
+James D Parkin  
Thomas Pattinson  
William Pattinson  
Jeremiah Peacher  
G Harvey Peake  
Robert Pears  
**Column 10-**  
William Pears  
John Pearson  
Andrew Philips  
William Pickard  
Joseph Pickering  
Isaac Pickering  
Alfred Pickersgill  
Henry Pillar  
Albert E Pollard  
James Pollard  
+Leonard Pooley  
Reginald Potter  
Herbert Potter  
P Potter  
+Isaac Potts  
+James W Potts  
Henry G Potts  
Arthur Potts  
Harry Potts  
Arthur Pullen  
John Pullen  
Josiah J Purdham  
Albert E Purdham  
Richard M Purdham  
James Purdham  
+Stephen Putland  
Lewis S Rae  
Henry Raffles  
Christopher Raffels  
Edward Raine  
T Henry Ratcliffe  
Frederick Reay  
Frank G Reeves  
Arthur T Reeves  
Henry Regdon  
James B Reid  
Arthur W Reid  
Ritson Reynolds

Charles Richardson  
John N Richardson  
William Richardson  
John H Richardson  
John Richardson  
Thomas Richardson  
Tom Ridley  
George Ridley  
William Ridley  
William H Pirie  
Thomas Ritchie  
William Robertson  
Alexander Robertson  
+Edward Robertson  
David A Robinson  
Robert Robinson  
John Geo Robinson  
William Robinson  
Joseph Robley  
John C Ronson  
Garnett Ronson  
George Ronson  
Joseph A Routledge  
Joseph S Routledge  
William S Routledge  
Joseph Ruddick  
J Ryan  
T Ryan  
Robert Ryan  
Frederick G Rycroft  
Thomas Rycroft  
TW Rycroft  
William Salkeld  
Richard Sampson  
**Column 11-**  
James A Sander  
William Sander  
George Sanderson  
Henry Sanderson  
Thomas Sanderson  
William Sarginson  
Robert C Sawyers  
William Sawyers  
Thomas Sawyers  
Joseph Scales  
Joseph Edward Scott  
John W Scott  
Robert Scott  
Thomas Scott  
Simon F Scott  
John K Scott  
Thomas Scott  
Herbert Scott  
George Sewell

Henry M Sewell  
John J Sewell  
+George A Sharman  
+Victor Sheckley  
George Sheckley  
David Sheckley  
John Sheckley  
Joseph Shepherd  
John Shepherd  
David Shepherd  
Ernest G Shewen  
+Charles Shilliday  
+Robert Silverwood  
John Simpson  
John Simpson  
Albert Simpson  
Frederick W Simpson  
+Charles N Sims  
Thomas Sinclair  
John Sinclair  
John Slack  
John Slack  
Leonard Slater  
+Henry Slater  
Robert W Smellie  
+William M Smith  
William Smith  
Tom W Smith  
+John Smith  
+Joseph Smithson  
Thomas E Sowerby  
Joseph Sowerby  
Charles Spence  
+Warwick J Steel  
Thomas Stephenson  
Valentine Stephenson  
Michael Stewart  
Charles Stewart  
Richard Stewart  
Frederick Stoddart  
William Arthur Storr  
Sydney Strachan  
Hedley Strachan  
+Arthur Swinglehurst  
Walter H Tait  
Alfred Tarrant  
David Telford  
George Telford  
William Telford  
George Templeton  
John Templeton  
Edwin Thirkell  
Joseph Thomlinson  
+Lawson Thompson

**Column 12-**

Isaac J Thompson  
Thos Arthur Thompson  
L John Thompson  
John Thompson  
+Lancelot Thomson  
+Thomas Thomson  
Stanley Thornley  
+Arthur Tidman  
Wiliam Tidman  
Frank Tidman  
+William S Tiffin  
Ernest Tinkler  
Archibald Tinning  
Archie Tinning  
Wm James Tinning  
Ralph F Topping  
Albert G Topping  
Alexander Trail  
Charles Trail  
John Turnbull  
George F Turnbull  
Walter P Turmbull  
Edwin Turner DCM  
Frederick Turner  
Ernest Turner  
Arthur Turner  
David Tweddle  
William Tweddle  
Robert Twentyman  
George Urwin  
Edward Veitch  
+Wm Waddington  
Alfred Wadeson  
Lewis HT Walker  
John Walker  
Harry Walker  
W Barton Wannop  
Ernest T Wannop  
Albert Ward  
Arthur Ward  
Ernest Watson  
William Watt  
Tom Watt  
Alfred J Watt  
Joseph Welsh  
Henry Wharton  
+John White  
John Whitfield  
+Ernest Whitaker  
James Witherington  
William Witherington  
Albert E Wilson  
Ernest J Wilson



+Joseph Wilson  
William C Wilson  
+William B Wilson  
+Lorne R Winthrop  
William J Wood  
Adam S Wood  
+Joseph Ellis Woof  
John R Wright  
Dargue Wright  
Alfred Yarker  
+John J Young  
+William A Young  
Charles Young  
Richard L Young  
Joseph T Johnstone  
Tennyson Jenkinson  
R Newton  
William Turner

### **CARLISLE ST JOHN THE BAPTIST WW2 ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION**

CARLETON AND DISTRICT/ROLL OF HONOUR/WORLD WAR II 1939-1945/

The names of the Men and Women called/from the district to serve King and Country/

#### **Column 1-**

Edwin Abbot/V Stanley Armstrong/Cyril Bell/Grace W Brown/John D Brown/Norman Brown/George Buxton/William Byers/  
D Nicholson Carr/Dorothy Child/William Cochrane/P Alan Docker/\*John Docker/JJ Garven Fisher/Donald G Flinn/  
Tom H Grainger/Edgar J Grant/Stanley Green/John E Grindall/Peggy Hall/G John R Harrison/Joseph Hodgson/  
Kathleen Hodgson/Arthur J Hope/Kenneth J Howe/Wilfred B Howe/Cyril J Hunter/Douglas G Hunter/E Victor M Hunter/  
Joyce Hunter/George B Little/John Long/Ronald Lowes/Joseph P M Martin

#### **Column 2-**

Cyril McGarr/Alan McKie/John McKie/S Arthur Millington/William Moffatt/Eric F Mungall/Ernest Myers/Raymond Myers/  
Robert Myers/R George Owen/William Proud/Thomas S Reed/David P Richardson/William A Ridley/Arthur J Robinson/  
John W Robinson/James Rogers/Nancy Rogers/Vernon Rogers/D Joan Scott/Lorna R Scott/George T Sewell/Elsie Shepherd/  
Mildred Shields/Hector Sibley/William Sinclair/Richard Slee/Victor L Smith/Samuel Stockdale/Robert Waddell/Frances Watson/  
Susan Whittle/Dora Workman/Roland Yates

\*Killed in Action

## CARLISLE ST JOHN THE EVANGELIST WW1-TRANSCRIPTION

IN GRATEFUL MEMORY/OF THE MEN OF THIS CONGREGATION AND PARISH/WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES IN THE SERVICE OF THEIR COUNTRY/IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918/

### **Column 1**

A & S HIGHLANDERS:

LCPL JAS PARK

PTE JNO R ARMSTRONG

PTE WM COOK

PTE GEO HOGARTH

BLACK WATCH:

PTE JAS MCCULLOCK

PTE T THOMPSON

BORDER:

PTE EJ BURGESS

SGT JNO BROWN

SGT RD JEFFERSON

SGT E MCINTOSH

SGT WN RICHARDSON

SGT GEO SHADWICK

SGT JNO STEELE

LSGT JACOB RILEY

LSGT JOS J RUSSELL

CPL J BENNETT

CPL THOS S GLASSON

CPL TW JEEVES

CPL ROBT RITCHIE

LCPL JNO CHERRY

LCPL WM ELLIOTT

LCPL JNO HOUGH

LCPL WM HUNTER

LCPL THOS JOHNSTON

LCPL J JOHNSTON

LCPL JNO KING

LCPL ROBT MURRAY

LCPL WALTER SMITH

LCPL TH TIFFIN

PTE ADAM ARMSTRONG

PTE ARCHD ARMSTRONG

PTE GEO BARBER

PTE TJ BARNES

PTE NORMAN BAXTER

PTE ROBERT J BELL

PTE CHAS BLACKBURN

PTE WM H BOOTHWAY

PTE FRED BRADSHAW

PTE THOS S BROWN

PTE WALTER CARTWRIGHT

PTE ALF J CHANDLER

PTE JNO CHARLTON

PTE RD COULTHARD

PTE JOS CROSIER

PTE HER DAVIDSOMN

PTE RD DOUGLAS

PTE JD ELLIOTT

PTE WM EWING  
PTE R CASSON DCM  
PTE JNO FARRER  
PTE T FOSTER

**Column 2**

**BORDER:**

PTE JW ARMSTRONG  
PTE GEO FISHER  
PTE A GADDES  
PTE THOS T GARNER  
PTE E GRAHAM  
PTE JOS GRAHAM  
PTE ROBT GRAHAM  
PTE M GREENWOOD  
PTE WM HAYTON  
PTE WM W HODGSON  
PTE RD HOGGARTH  
PTE JNO IRVING  
PTE THOS JACKSON  
PTE LG JACKSON  
PTE JNO JACKSON  
PTE RD JACKSON  
PTE FR KELLY  
PTE WM J KENNEDY  
PTE FRED LANGHORNE  
PTE CHRIS N LOWES  
PTE F MCKAY MITCHINSON  
PTE B MORGAN  
PTE JNO NEEN  
PTE ALB. NEWBOLD  
PTE EDWIN NEWBOLD  
PTE TJ NICHOLSON  
PTE ROBT QUEEN  
PTE WALTER RICHARDSON  
PTE JAS TAIT  
PTE T SOWERBY  
PTE CYRIL TEMPLE  
PTE ALF THOMPSON  
PTE I THOMPSON  
PTE FRED TOGWELL  
PTE H TOWNSON  
PTE M WARD  
PTE WALTER WIGHTMAN  
PTE ER WILLIAMSON  
PTE ED WOOD  
PTE G WADDELL  
BNDSMN JAS CAVILL  
BNDSMN D MCGLENNON  
CAMERON HIGHLANDERS:  
PTE GLS HEWITT  
PTE JAS H PATERSON  
COLDSTREAM GUARDS:  
PTE THOS S FRATER  
PTE WALTER PLATT

DORSET:

SGT WM JOHNSTON

PTE SAML WALKER

DURHAM LI:

LT H STANLEY TURNER

PTE SJ CHAMBERS

**Column 3**

DURHAM LI:

PTE WM J BARR

PTE WM LOWTHER

PTE THOS W MOFFATT

PTE WM STOTT

PTE JNO SIMPSON

PTE JNO TYSON

GORDON HIGHLANDERS:

LCPL JOS ANDERSON

LCPL WJ CAMPBELL

13<sup>TH</sup> HUSSARS:

LCPL G BROWN

TPR THOS GRAHAM

TPR SIDNEY MILLICAN

KOSB:

LCPL ALF J MOFFETT

PTE ED IRVING

PTE GEO MOFFATT

PTE THOS W MOFFATT

PTE JOS PICKERING

KO LANCS:

PTE RD HAUGH

PTE JNO MCDONALD

KR LIVERPOOL:

LCPL J ECCLESTONE

PTE THOS GRAHAM

PTE JOS B KIRKUP

PTE NOEL WRIGHT

LANCS FUS:

LCPL ROBT B BROWN

PTE ROBT BEATY

PTE NELSON JACKSON

PTE IS THOMPSON

MANCHESTER:

LCPL JNP G EWART

PTE JNO R NIXON

PTE T PARKER

MG CORPS:

PTE ROBT AKC BLACKLOCK

PTE HAR. BUSHBY

PTE JNO L COCKS

PTE RONALD GRANT

PTE ALEX HENDRIE

PTE R PEEL PATRICK

NORTHUMBD FUS:

SGT H HOGARTH

CPL JG WILSON

PTE HAR. BALL  
PTE ROBT BLAIN  
PTE WM N MUSGROVE  
PTE J RICHARDSON  
PTE WM WAUGH

**Column 4**

RE:

SAP JNO J BELL  
SAP J BARKER  
SAP JAS BURNETT  
SAP DAVID H GLOVER  
SAP JNO KINDLEYSIDE  
SAP THOS H SHAW  
SAP AR. SMITH  
SAP THOS TALBOT

RFA:

CAPT R LUCAS  
CPL ABRAM BANKS  
CPL JNO CLELLARD  
BOMBR FR BARNES  
BOMBR WM J CURTIS  
GNR JNO BATY  
GNR FRED BIRRELL  
GNR JOS A BIRRELL  
GNR THOS J BLEAKIN  
GNR IRVING CAMPBELL  
GNR JNO FELL  
GNR ER HARRISON  
GNR GEO MCWILLIAM

DVR W CROSBY

ROYAL FUS:

PTE JNO GRAHAM  
PTE WM HOPES

RGA:

GNR WM JAS LOCKHART

RN:

CHF PTY OFF JACK BATEY

ENGR AR LACEY

AB WM J MILBURN

AB JOS REID

AB ED SIMPSON

AB JOS THOMLINSON

1<sup>ST</sup> CL BOY WM J NEALE

R NAVAL DIV:

PTE WM E ERRINGTON

PTE ROBT GRAHAM

PTE T RICKERBY GRAHAM

PTE WM J MARTIN

PTE THOS MORTON

PTE THOS SEWELL

PTE JOS STUBBS

PTE WM THOMLINSON

PTE WM WILSON

BNDSMN JNO ERRINGTON

R SCOTS FUS:

CPL HARRY BAXBY

LCPL JP ELLIOTT

**Column 5**

R SCOTS FUS:

PTE WM R LITTLE

R WELSH FUS:

PTE GEO H BELL

PTE WALTER LITTLE

SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS:

PTE JOS BROWN

PTE HY JACKSON

PTE WM MILBURN

SUFFOLK:

LT ROBT C FOSTER

WELSH:

LT JNO SHORT

PTE THOS GRIERSON

WESTD & CUMBD YEO:

SGT THOS R THOMPSON

CPL ROBERT THOMPSON DCM

TPR ALF. PEARSON

TPR ANT. S TAYLOR

OTHER REGTS:

PTE JNO BARKER LAB CORPS

PTE CHRIS BARNES KOYLI

PTE WM BURGESS E YORKS

PTE G BURNETT HLI

PTE RALPH COOKE E LANCS

PTE WM S CURTIS CS RIFLES

PTE LA DALTON ROYAL IR

PTE JJ FISHER AO CORPS

PTE ALB. H GIBBONS ASC

PTE JJ GILL KINGS SHROP LI

PTE AR HEWITT E SURREY

PTE ROBT HOUSTON MIDDLESEX

PTE JNO LOCKETT RAMC

PTE DOUGLAS AM SHEPHERD Q WESTR RFL

PTE JW WARD KR RFL

AUSTRALIANS

PTE J BOYD

CPL ROBERT HARRISON

PTE WJ HODGKINSON

CANADIANS:

PTE THOS J BARNES

PTE OLIVER FORRESTER

PTE JAS GRAHAM

PTE ROBT S GRAHAM

PTE WM HEWSON

PTE J MCMASTER

PTE DOUGLAS MOFFATT

PTE JAS SEWELL

PTE JACK STALKER

PTE ALEX LR STUBBS

PTE JNO R STUBBS

IN MEMORY OF/THE MEN AND WOMEN OF THIS CHURCH AND PARISH/WHO DIED IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR/1939-1945/WITH GRATITUDE

**CARLISLE ST BARNABAS- PLAQUE**

IN HONOUR OF THE MEN ASSOCIATED/WITH THIS CHURCH/WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918/  
JR CARTNER PTE NORTH D FUS/  
TL CHOAKS CSM BORD REGT/  
TW DAVIDSON LC GREN GDS/  
JB ENGLISH SGT ROY HLDRS/  
RS HENDERSON LC RE/  
W HENDERSON 2LT HLI/  
AJ PEEL PTE MGC/  
JJ WILSON PTE BORD RGT/  
A ROBERTSON PTE ROY HLDRS/  
“GREATER LOVE HATH NO MAN THAN THIS”

**CARLISLE ST BARNABAS-ALTAR RAILS**

IN MEMORY OF/ALEXANDER ROBERTSON/CHORISTER/DIED IN THE GREAT WAR/JULY 18<sup>TH</sup> 1916/GIVEN BY HIS SISTERS

**CARLISLE- Belgian Refugees Tablet-TRANSCRIPTION**

In grateful remembrance of the kind hospitality of the citizens of Carlisle towards us Belgian refugees during the war 1914-1918

**BISHOP HARVEY GOODWIN SCHOOL-ROLL OF HONOUR**

On the oak frame is-

“Their duty well done./Their dread over./Their memory for ever cherished/In the land they served”

1914-1918 To the Old boys of the Bishop Goodwin Memorial School who fell in the great war.

William Abbott/Robert Abram/George Armstrong/Henry Baxby/Edwin Baxby/Thomas W Beattie/Robert A Bell/William Bell/

Robert A Blacklock/Wilfrid Blackstock/George Blair/Thomas H Bowman/Francis C Carlyle/Richard Carruthers/

William S Curtis/John Duckworth/John Green/John Grieg/George Holliday/Wilson Irving/Harold James/Thomas Jefferson/

Stanley Kerr/Ernest Little/Andrew Little/Francis Little/John W Marsden/Herbert Marsden/Joseph McGlasson/James D Parkin/

Isaac Potts/William Smith/Arthur Swinglehurst/Lawson Thompson/William S Finch/Ernest Whittaker/William Young

**LT COLLIN VC BLUE PLAQUE**

Carlisle City Council/Second Lieutenant/Joseph Henry Collin VC/(Posthumous)/Born in Jarrow in 1893 he came/to live at 8 Petteril Terrace, Harraby, Carlisle/Awarded the Victoria Cross (Posthumous)/for his heroic gallantry at the Battle of Givenchy/France on 9<sup>th</sup> April 1918 in which/he was killed in action/Carlisle and District Civic Trust 2014

**LT COMMANDER EDWARD COURTNEY BOYLE VC BLUE PLAQUE**

Carlisle City Council/Lieutenant-Commander/Edward Courtney Boyle VC/(later Rear Admiral)/Born on the 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1883 son of/Major Boyle of 3 Chatsworth Square, Carlisle/awarded the Victoria Cross for his actions/between 27<sup>th</sup> April and 18<sup>th</sup> May 1915 in the/sea of Marmara, Turkey/Carlisle and District Civic Trust 2014

**LT COMMANDER EDWARD COURTNEY BOYLE VC PAVING STONE**

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER/EDWARD BOYLE/ROYAL NAVY/27<sup>TH</sup> APRIL-18<sup>TH</sup> MAY 1915

**HOLY TRINITY CHURCH WW1**

TO THE GLORY OF GOD/AND IN MEMORY OF THE MEN/FROM THIS PARISH WHO FELL/IN THE WAR/1914 1918

**Column 1**

P BAINBRIDGE

J BELL

R BELL

W BELL

E BENNETT

R BOUSFIELD

RH BRADLEY

CW BRADLEY

R BROOKES

J BROWN

J BROWN

C BRYAN

S BRYAN

C CAIRNS

J CARLYLE

W CARR

J CARRUTHERS

J CARTNER

J CATTON

WJ CARTWRIGHT

RF CHANCE

ES CHANCE

J CHERRY

T CHOAKE

H CLARK

T COCHRANE



J COLLINS

P CONNOR

TJ COWAN

P COLLEY

J COLLEY

WI CLOW

G DALTON

JE DALTON

JW DALTON

J DAVIDSON

NN DAVIDSON

TV DAVIDSON

W DEWARS

W DOBSON

A DOWNEY

J EARL

R ELLIOTT

W ELLIOTT

JB ENGLISH

**Column 2**

J FORSTER

WJ FORSTER

E GIBSON

GH GRAHAM

IT GRAHAM

I GRAHAM

J GRAHAM

R GRAHAM

T GRAHAM

T GRAINGER

J GREEN

T HARDING

T HARDING

JR HAYTON

W HAYTON

RS HENDERSON

W HENDERSON

AT HEWITT

W HEWSON

GA HIND

W HODGSON

T HOWE

T HUTTON

R IRVING

J IRVING

M IRVING

F JACKSON

M JACKSON

J JEFFERSON

WN JEFFERSON

B JOHNSTON

J JOHNSTON

JJ JOHNSTON

PJ JOHNSTON

R JOHNSTON

W JOHNSTON

M KELLY

P KELLY

A KIDD

C KIDD

J KIDD

J KIRKMAN

TJ KIRKPATRICK

T LAMONT

TC LAWSON

JC LESOE

TH LINNEY

**Column 3**

D LITTLE

J LITTLE

JJ LITTLE

R LORIMER

W LOWDEN

F MARTIN

WD MASON

T MATTINSON

T MCCOLL

J MCCULLOCK

CS MCINTYRE

G MCSKIMMINGS

JJ MCSKIMMINGS

TB MCSKIMMINGS

R MOORE

E MORAN

F MORAN

J MORAN

A MORROW

WC MOSES

R MURRAY

J NUGENT

T NUGENT

W NUGENT

H PAGIN

J PAISLEY

W PANNETT

A PAYNE

AJ PEAT

J PHINN

MJ PHINN

RW PLENDERLEITH

R PURDHAM

T READ

D REED

J REED

W REED

T RICHARDSON

C ROBINSON

WJ ROBINSON

A ROBERTSON

W ROBSON

J ROURKE

T RUTH

T SADDLER

RP SANDERS

J SCOTT

**Column 4**

T SEWELL

TH SHAW

JL SHERRARD

R SIMPSON

D SKINNER

J SKINNER

T SKINNER

R SLATER

J SLOAN  
AB SMITH  
J SMITH  
J SMITH  
J SMITH  
J SMITH  
R SMITH  
RR SMITH  
W SMITH  
WJ SMITH  
JN SNOWDEN  
G SOWERBY  
TJ SPENCE  
J STEEL  
R STEEL  
H STANTON  
J STOREY  
J SUTHERLAND  
F THOMAS  
D THOMPSON  
J THOMPSON  
J THOMPSON  
T THOMPSON  
GT TODHUNTER  
JE TURNER  
J VICKERS  
B WALKER  
RJ WALKER  
G WARD  
J WARD  
J WATSON

B WIGSTON

FJ WILLIAMS

R WILSON

J WRIGHT

R YOUNG

L YOUNG

R YOUNGER

## **HOLY TRINITY CHURCH WW2**

IN MEMORIAM/1939-1945/

EDWARD ARMSTRONG      RONALD BRYDEN      JAMES BURDEN/

JOYCE BYERS      FREDERIC L CARRUTHERS      GEORGE R CARTNER/

KENNETH W CLAPPERTON      ROGER CONNELLY      ? COOPER/

JOHN G EDGAR      THOMAS H FLOCKHART      ALBERT FLOCKHART/

JOHN GASTON      SIDNEY GIBSON      HARRY R HEWITT/

DAVID HOLLIDAY      JOHN HUNTINGTON      THOMAS A IRVING/

WILLIAM JOHNSON      EDWARD JONES      LESLIE KENNEDY/

HAMILTON KIRKPATRICK      JOHN LAING      ROY B LEVETT/

RAYMOND MCSKIMMINGS      HERBERT B MARTIN      CYRIL MIDDLEHAM/

STANLEY MITCHINSON      JOHN MOSSOP      JOHN PORTHOUSE/

DONALD C RAWNSLEY      HERBERT ROUTLEDGE      THOMAS SHEPHERD/

WILLIAM SLOAN      ALFRED SURTEES      FREDERICK THOMPSON/

ANDREW TODD      WILLIAM WALBY      GRAHAM WALLACE      FREDERICK WEST

## CALDEWGATE METHODIST CHURCH WW1 (now at Wigton Rd Meth) ROLL OF HONOUR

CALDEWGARE WESLEYAN CHURCH/CARLISLE/ROLL OF HONOUR/

Killed in Action: Robert Forsyth, John Lawson

Missing: Joseph Coulthard, Frank Gouge, Joseph Hind, Henry Stainton

### Column 1

John G Amos

Thomas Amos

Thomas Anderson

Jos W Bainbridge

Sydney Bainbridge

Albert Beeby

Charles Bellingham

Richard Blythe

William Blythe

Alfred Boothman

Hbt S Borradaile

Robt L Borradaile

Allan Boustead

Robert Boustead

David Bowman

Peter Jas Bradley

Thomas Bradley

John W Bulman

Albert Calvert

Joseph Calvert

William Calvert

John S Cape

Joseph S Conley

Matthew R Conley

Thomas W Conley

John Corrie

John Coulthard

Walter Council

James Curran

George Davidson

Vincent L Davis

Joseph Dawson

Harry Dawson

**Column 2**

Edward Dobson

George Douglas

John Elliot

William Forsyth

Joseph Foster

William Fraser

Robert B Gate

Fred Glaister

Harold Glaister

Norman Glaister

Mark R Hills

R Story Hind

Thomas W Hind

George Hope

FW Hutchinson

JW Hutchinson

Joseph Hutton

Thomas D Jackson

David Johnston

Christopher Kidd

George A Lawson

William Lithgow

David Little



Henry C Marshall

Arthur Martin

Wm A Newsome

John Nicholson

Wm JH Nixon

Harold Parker

Samuel Parker

Sidney D Parker

Stanley Park

**Column 3**

Stanley Percival

Edward Pickering

AEW Pigg

Isaac S Pigg

EWP Pigg

Albert Ralston

Thomas Reed

Harold Ridley

Thomas Ridley

Walter Ritchie

Thomas Scott

John Shane

Ernest J Sharp

Edward Smith

John Stainton

Richard Stainton

Thomas Stainton

Wm A Stewart

Thomas Story

Theodore P Swann

Thomas Thompson

Harry Turnbull

George Wallace

William Warnock

Wm H Whitford

Thos H Whitham

Arthur Williamson

John Williamson

Ernest Williamson

James E Yates

Joseph Yates

Lee Yates

**CALDEWGATE METHODIST CHURCH WW1 (now at Wigton Rd Meth) PLAQUE**

CALDEWGATE WESLEYAN CHURCH/ROLL OF HONOUR/THE GREAT WAR 1914-1919/

CHARLES W BRADLEY

ROBERT H BRADLEY

JAMES CURRAN

JOSEPH W COULTHARD

GEORGE B DAVIDSON

ROBERT FORSYTH

FRANK GOUGE

ROBERT W GATE

JOSEPH W HIND

JOHN LAWSON

ALBERT EW PIGG

HENRY STANTON

JOSEPH YATES/

“Greater love hath no man than this”

## CUMMERSDALE WW1 ROLL OF HONOUR

FOR KING AND COUNTRY/ROLL OF HONOUR/Parishioners who served their country in the/Great War,1914-1919/FROM  
THE PARISH OF CUMMERSDALE

### **Column 1**

AMOS J Cpl RAMC

AMOS T Cpl RFC

ARMSTRONG J Pte Borders

ARMSTRONG P Pte RND

AIREY T Pte Borders

BOLTON F Pte C & W Yeo

BROWN W Pte RGA

BEATY J Bom RFA

BEATY JA Pte Borders

+BARWISE JT Pte Borders

+BATEMAN T Pte Borders

BOWMAN D Pte C & W Yeo

BARNES T Pte Borders

CARLTON J Pte South Staffs

CARTNER H Pte 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

CHANCE E Capt 1.4<sup>th</sup> Borders

DAVIDSON A Lieut-Col 1.4<sup>th</sup> Borders

DOBINSON W Cadet No 4 OCD Oxford

DAVIDSON W Pte 1.4<sup>th</sup> Borders

DAVIDSON R Pte Manchesters

DALTON JC Lieut Scottish Horse

DAVIDSON A Pte Kings Liverpool

DINNING W Pte Londons

DINNING TW Pte LN Lances

ELLIOT A Pte 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

FOSTER J Pte RE

FOSTER R Sergt 1.4<sup>th</sup> Borders

GRAVES F Pte 1.4<sup>th</sup> Borders

HAWKINS J Pte Welsh Regt

HELPS G Pte RFC

HARKNESS J Pte 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

HARKNESS W Pte MGC

HUDSON W Pte RND

**Column 2**

+HOPE J Pte Borders

HAYES T Pte 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

IRVING JW Pte 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

IRWIN W Pte 1.4<sup>th</sup> Borders

IRWIN G Pte 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

JOHNSTON W Pte Borders

JACKSON W Pte 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

JORDAN A Pte Royal Welsh Fusiliers

JORDAN T Pte Royal Lancs

JOHNSTON I Pte Enniskillens

JONES H Pte 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

JONES J Pte Gloucesters

JOHNSTON J Pte 7<sup>th</sup> Borders

+KERR W DSO MC Lt-Col 2<sup>nd</sup> Bord

+LIGHTFOOT E Cpl 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

LIGHTFOOT R Pte Manchesters

LITTLE D Pte RFA

LOWRY E Cpl RE

MURRAY J Pte 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

MURRAY R Cpl 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

MURRAY G Pte 1.4<sup>th</sup> Borders

+MURRAY J Pte 1.4<sup>th</sup> Borders

MURRAY Joe Pte Royal Lancs

MATTHEWS D Sergt RGA

MARTIN S Sergt 1.4<sup>th</sup> Border

MARTIN S, Jun Pte ASC

MCGLASSON TW Pte Lancs Fusiliers

MCKAIN E Royal Naval Division

MOFFAT W Pte Borders

NIXON T Pte 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

PULLEN T Pte Borders

PROUDFOOT H Pte Borders

RIDLEY T Lieut DLI

**Column 3**

RIDLEY H QMS ASC

RIDLEY H 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut RFC

+RYAN T Pte Borders

RYAN JJ Pte RFC

ROWE J Lieut RFC

RICHARDSON R Pte Borders

ROBINSON J Pte RFC

+SEWELL J Pte A & SH

SMITH R Pte RFA

SCOTT W MM 1st Borders

SMITH A Sergt Borders

SCURR H Pte MT & ASC

SIMPSON F Cpl 1.4<sup>th</sup> Borders

TALBOT T Pte Labour Corps

TALBOT M Pte 1.4<sup>th</sup> Borders

TURNBULL J Pte ASC

VEITCH S Pte DLI

+WATSON J Cpl Royal Welsh Fusiliers

WATSON T Pte RGA

WATSON W Pte Kings Liverpools

WATSON R Pte RFC

+WILSON R Pte Borders

WILSON T Pte 11<sup>th</sup> Borders

WILSON R MM Pte Borders

WARD J Pte Borders

WARDEN Jim Pte RFA

WOOD J Pte RE

WHITE G Sgt Coldstream Guards

DAVIDSON MISS A WAACS

NEWALL MISS AA WAACS

NORMAN MISS A WAACS

GOD SAVE THE KING

### **CUMMERSDALE WW2 ROLL OF HONOUR**

Roll of Honour/FOR KING AND COUNTRY/PARISHIONERS WHO SERVED THEIR COUNTRY/IN THE WORLD WAR/1939-1945/FROM THE/PARISH OF CUMMERSDALE/

#### **Column 1**

ATKINSON AH	Sto	RN
BARROW R	Pte	RAOC
BEATY H	Gnr	RA
BEATY JAS	AB	RN
BELL W	ERA	RN
BELL T	LAC	RAF
BROWN F	RSM	RA
CAMPBELL A	Cpl	RAF
CAMPBELL EM	Sgt	RAF
CARRICK J	Pte	RASC
CHEESEBOROUGH J		
CHURCHILL R	FO	RAF
CLAGUE S	Dvr	RASC

CLARK R	LAC	RAF
*CLIFFORD M	Pte	RAOC
*COOKE I	FO	RAF
COWAN M	Gnr	RA
DAVIDSON F	Pte	RASC
DAVIDSON T	Gdsm	
DICKINSON G	Pte	Pioneer Corps
DICKSON JHB	Cpl	REME
ELLIOTT J	Pte	BORDER REGT
ELLIOTT Jos.		
ELLIOTT JW	LAC	RAF
ELLIOTT RW	Sqd Ldr	RAF
HARKNESS E	Sapper	RE
HARKNESS W	Pte	RASC
HARRISON TW	Gnr	RA
HETHERINGTON N	AB	RN
HEWETT GW	FLt	RAF
HINDE JM	LAC	RAF
HOGG E	Major	CANADIANS
HORSEMAN T	Cpl	CRMP
HOWE J	Gnr	RA
HUDSON D	AC1	RAF
HUNTER B	LBdr	RA
HUTCHINSON G	CSM	RAMC
IRVING H	LAC	RAF
IRWIN A	Pte	ACC
IRWIN H	Cpl	RA

IRWIN R	LAC	RAF
IRWIN W	LAC	RAF
JACKSON AM	Pte	PIONEER CORPS
JACKSON CW	Sqd Ldr	RAF
JORDAN I	Sgt	RAOC
KEGG A	Gnr	RA
KIRK RG	Pte	BORDER REGT
LITTLE ET	Lieut	BORDER REGT
LITTLE J	AB	RN
*LITTLE Jos.	LCpl	SEAFORTH HLDRS
LOMAS L	ERA	RN
LOVE R	Sgt	KOSB
MACFARLANE J	Pte	NORTH'LD FUS
MACFARLANE T	AB	RN
<b>Column 2</b>		
MARRACK GP	Cf Engr	MN
MATTINSON F	CPO	RN
MITCHELL JA	Sergt	RN
*MURRAY JJ	Pte	BORDER REGT
MCCALL C	Rlfmn	COLDSTREAMS
MCQUILLIN TI	Spr	RAOC
NEWTON HB	Gnr	RA
NIXON L	LAC	RAF
NORMAN D	ERA	RN
NUTTER V	Pte	BORDER REGT



O'TOOLE L	Cpl	3 <sup>RD</sup> ? CORPS
PARK J	Tpr	? DRAGOON GDS
PATTINSON H	Pte	PIONEER CORPS
*PORTER WH	Pte	BORDER REGT
PORTER W	SSgt	APTC
PULLEN W	Pte	LANCASHIRE REGT
ROBINSON R	Gnr	RA
ROGERSON DJ	Marine	RMF
ROGERSON F	Dvr	RASC
SAVAGE TH	FO	RAF
SEWELL F	Pte	BORDER REGT
SEWELL G	Sto	RN
SIMPSON F	Pte	RAOC
SMITHAM A		
STEVENSON LG	Pte	RAOC
SUTHERLAND R	AB	MN
TELFORD BC	Sapper	RE
THOMPSON DG	Pte	BORDER REGT
THOMPSON J	Pte	KOSB
THORNCROFT T	Capt	RASC
WARDELL C	Gnr	RA
WATSON C	Cpl	RAC
WATSON H	CSM	GORDON H'LDRS
WESTON T	AB	RN
WHITE RH	LCpl	BORDER REGT
WILKINSON A	AB	RN

WILSON J	AC1	RAF
*WILSON RH	Pte	BORDER REGT

\*Died on Active Service

BOWMAN Miss I		NFS
CHURCHILL Miss J		WLA
DALTON Miss H		FANY ATS
DALTON Miss M		VAD
ELLIOTT Miss E		VAD
HENDERSON Miss D		WLA
HURST Miss W		VAD
JORDAN Miss MJ		NAAFI
MARWACK Miss J		WRNS
MATTHEWS Miss M		Pte ATS
MESSENGER Miss P		WLA
PLUNKETT Miss MW		Spr ATS
SCOTT-TAGGART Miss ES		VAD

**FISHER STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH WW1 WINDOWS (at Hospice)**

**Right Hand Window**-LOYALTY/BE THOU/FAITHFUL/UNTO DEATH AND I WILL/GIVE THEE A/CROWN OF LIFE

**Left Hand Window**-COURAGE/GREATER LOVE/HATH NO MAN/THAN THIS THAT HE LAY DOWN/HIS LIFE FOR/HIS FRIENDS

*Note- the middle two windows are not part of the memorial*

**Plaque**-THE WINDOWS IN THIS CHAPEL/WERE PRESENTED BY THE CONGREGATION OF/FISHER STREET/UNITED REFORMED CHURCH 1991

**ETTERBY MISSION HALL WW1-TRANSCRIPTION**

ETTERBY MISSION HALL/IN MEMORIAM/

Column 1

THOMAS ARMSTRONG

ALEX BLACK

JOHN CAMPBELL

JOHN DIXON

JAMES DIXON

THOMAS DIXON

GORDON FORBES

Column 2

THOMAS FORBES

JOHN W GRAHAM

ROBERT HALL

ROBERT JOHNSTON

JOHN G JOHNSTON

JOSEPH LITTLE

FRED ROBINSON

JOHN SCOTT

ERECTED IN MEMORY OF THE ABOVE/WHO MADE THE SUPREME SACRIFICE/IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-18

**CHADWICK VAD HOSPITAL**

By permission of the Brother Superior of Chadwick Memorial School this tablet has been placed by Voluntary Aid Detachment Cumberland 6 in recognition of his patriotic hospitality in enabling them for four years to maintain a hospital which brought relief to 625 soldiers sick and wounded in the War 1915-1919

## **BLACKFORD MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Base 750 w x 650 dp x 250 h, upper base 560 to 460 wide taper, 420 to 320 taper deep x 570 high, Cross 260 w x 120 dp x 1300 h*

THEIR NAME/LIVETH/FOR/EVERMORE/

IN MEMORY OF/THE MEN OF THIS PARISH/WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES/IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918

PTE DAVID ALLISON/GORDON HIGHLANDERS/LDG SMN WILLIAM ARMSTRONG/R.N.D. HOWE BN./

L CPL DAVID BAXTER/8<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/PTE WILLIE WAUGH/1<sup>ST</sup> BORDER

1939-1945/ **(3 o'clock face)**

P.O. EDWARD C. CARLTON D.S.M./HM SUBMARINE SPEARFISH

SGT JOHN FAWKES/ROYAL AIR FORCE

LCPL GEORGE HOLLIDAY/KING'S DRAGOON GUARDS

## **ROCKCLIFFE CHURCH MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Base 1-1600mm wide x 430mm deep x 220mm high; Base 2-1340mm wide x 330mm deep x 190mm high; Base 3-1145mm wide x 275mm deep x 150mm high;  
Memorial 920mm wide x 170mm deep x 2170mm high*

**6 o'clock**-BOY 1<sup>ST</sup> CLASS, JOSEPH ROGERSON PERCIVAL/ROYAL NAVY, JANU 1<sup>ST</sup> 1915/  
PTE WILLIAM ARMSTRONG/AUSTRALIAN IMPERIAL INFANTRY MAY 9<sup>TH</sup> 1915/  
SERGT THOMAS BEATY/BLACK WATCH SEPTR 25<sup>TH</sup> 1915/  
PTE JOSEPH HIND/KINGS ROYAL LANCASTER REGT JULY 19<sup>TH</sup> 1916/  
PTE WILLIAM GRAHAM/BORDER REGT AUGUST 3<sup>RD</sup> 1916/PTE ROBERT HIND/BORDER REGT SEPTR 16<sup>TH</sup> 1916/  
PTE JAMES MCMURRAY/GORDON HIGHLANDERS NOV 13<sup>TH</sup> 1916/  
PTE EDWARD MCMURRAY/SCOTTISH RIFLES FEBY 2<sup>ND</sup> 1917/  
PTE GEORGE WALLER/WESTERN AUSTRALIA IMPERIAL INFANTRY APRIL 16<sup>TH</sup> 1917/  
PTE ROBERT FERGUSON/BORDER REGT JULY 18<sup>TH</sup> 1917/  
LCE CPL JOHN MCMURRAY/MACHINE GUN CORPS SEPTR 21<sup>ST</sup> 1917/  
PTE EDWARD MCMURRAY/ROYAL SCOTS OCTOBER 20<sup>TH</sup> 1917/  
LT COL RICHARD ROLLS GUBBINS DSO/KING'S SHROPSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY JANU 25<sup>TH</sup> 1918/  
GUNR GEORGE STANLEY MAXWELL/ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY APRIL 3<sup>RD</sup> 1918/  
REMEMBER THOSE WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES/FOR THEIR COUNTRY IN THE WAR 1914-18/  
ISAAC TRIBE MERCHANT NAVY FEBY 24<sup>TH</sup> 1945/F/SERGT THOMAS DENNIS INGLE, RAFVR NOV 28<sup>TH</sup> 1944/  
PTE WILLIAM BOYD, KOYLI MAY 29<sup>TH</sup> 1944/PTE GEORGE WILLIAM HETHERINGTON, BORDER REGT MAY 24<sup>TH</sup>  
1940/1939-45

**12 o'clock**-ERECTED BY THE INHABITANTS OF/ROCLIFFE AND CARGO

## **ROCKCLIFFE VILLAGE HALL WW1 ROH-TRANSCRIPTION**

1914 ROCLIFFE AND CARGO ROLL OF ACTIVE SERVICE 1919/

**Column 1**

+WILLIAM ARMSTRONG	AUSTRALIAN I
MARMADUKE ALLISON	LOYAL N LANCS
RICHARD ALLISON	THE KINGS
+THOMAS BEATY	BLACK WATCH
DAVID BELL	BORDER RGT
ROBERT BELL	RAMC
GEORGE S BLAYLOCK	LOYAL N LANCS
ARTHUR E BONES	AUSTRALIAN I
ALEXANDER BRUNSKILL	ROYAL DRAGOONS
RICHARD BRUNSKILL	LOYAL N LANCS
ALEXANDER BRYANT	KSLI
GEORGE BRYANT	RE
JOSEPH BRYANT	MONMOUTH RGT
MARY J BRYANT	WAAC
ORLANDO BRYANT	BORDER RGT
THOMAS BRYANT	RE
ALEXANDER M CARSON	RFA
GEORGE CHATTERS	RFA
DANIEL DAVIDSON	MGC
ROBERT DAVIDSON	KOR LANCASTER RGT
JAMES EARLE	SCOTTISH HORSE
GEORGE EDGAR	BORDER RGT
FREDERICK EDGAR	W & C YEOMANRY
DAVID ELDER	RFC
THOMAS ELDER	BORDER RGT
JONATHAN FALDER	MGC
THOMAS FALDER	RGA
+ROBERT FERGUSON	BORDER RGT
+WILLIAM GRAHAM	BORDER RGT
DORA GRAHAM	VAD

**Column 2**

+RICHARD R GUBBINS DSO	KSLI
KENNETH HERBERT	BORDER RGT
+JOSEPH HIND	KORL
+ROBERT HIND	BORDER RGT
JOHN HOLMES	W & C YEOMANRY
JAMES HYSLOP	RASC
ROBERT IRVING	RE
THOMAS JOHNSTON	RGA
THOMAS JOHNSTON	BORDER RGT
+G STANLEY MAXWELL	RFA
EDWIN MAXWELL	RN
JACOB MAXWELL	RFA
JOHN MAXWELL	COLDSTREAN GUARDS
JOHN MAXWELL	RGA
JOHN MAXWELL	SHERWOOD FORESTERS
+EDWARD MCMURRAY	SCOTTISH RIFLES
+EDWARD MCMURRAY	ROYAL SCOTS
+JAMES MCMURRAY	GORDON HIGHLAND
+JOHN MCMURRAY	MGC
THOMAS MCMURRAY	THE KINGS
THOMAS MCQUILLAN	BLACK WATCH
ALEXANDER MCPHERSON	RFA
ALEXANDER MCGUFFIE	BORDER RGT
FRANK METCALFE	LANARKSHIRE YEOMANRY
GEORGE MOFFAT	CHESHIRE RGT
JOHN NEIL	RE
JOHN NICHOL	BORDER RGT
EDWARD NIXON	RN
JAMES NIXON	BORDER RGT

**Column 3**

WILLIAM NOBLE	MMF
+JOSEPH R PERCIVAL	RN
JOHN PERCIVAL	RFA
RICHARD G PERCIVAL	BORDER RGT
THOMAS PERCIVAL	RFA
THOMAS PERCIVAL	BORDER RGT
MARY PIGG	VAD
WALTER C PIGG	SUFFOLK RGT
NORMAN ROBINSON	RFA
JOHN H ROBINSON	WORCESTERSHIRE RGT
WILLIAM M ROBINSON	BORDER RGT
GEORGE SANDERSON	AVC
WILLIAM SINCLAIR	BORDER RGT
JOHN STEEL	BORDER RGT
WILLIAM STEEL	CANADIAN I
JAMES STEWART	RE
JOSEPH STORY	ROYAL FUSILIERS
RICHARD STORY	AVC
THOMAS STORY	CAMERON HIGHLANDERS
WILLIAM STORY	ROYAL FUSILIERS
JOHN TAYLOR	RFA
JOHN TELFORD	BORDER RGT
WILLIAM TELFORD	W & C YEOMANRY
JOSEPH TOPPIN	BORDER RGT
+GEORGE WALLER	AUSTRALIAN I
JOHN WALLER	RFA
JAMES WATERS	DORSET YEOMANRY
JOHN WATERS	RGA
KENNETH WATSON	RE
JOHN WILSON	RI RIFLES



CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH THIS PARISH/

**Column 1**

JOSEPH JOHNSTONE BORDER REGIMENT  
JOHN JOHNSTONE RF  
JOHN R JOHNSTONE BLACK WATCH  
IRVING TELFORD BOMBER 132883 ARTILLERY

**Column 2**

JOHN MCNALLY AUSTRALIAN I  
GEORGE KIRKUP BORDER REGT  
JARED LITTLE BORDER REGT

**Column 3**

JAMES PERVIVAL BORDER REGT  
+ ROBERT PARK RF  
RICHARD STEEL BORDER REGT  
GEORGE PARK ROYAL FUSILIERS

**ROCKCLIFFE VILLAGE HALL WW2 ROH-TRANSCRIPTION**

MEN WHO LOST THEIR LIVES/IN THE 1939-1945 WAR/

ISAAC TRIMBLE MERCHANT NAVY FEBRUARY 24 1945/

FLIGHT SERGEANT THOMAS DENNIS INGLE/RAFVR NOVEMBER 28 1944/

PRIVATE WILLIAM BOYD KOYLI MAY 29 1944/

PRIVATE GEORGE WILLIAM/HETHERINGTON BORDER REGIMENT/MAY 24 1940

**BEAUMONT WW1 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

TO THE GLORY OF GOD AND IN/LOVING MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING/MEN WHO LAID DOWN THEIR LIVES  
IN THE/GREAT WAR OF 1914-1918/

E.B. BONE, 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT, DIED FROM WOUNDS 1916/

J.M. JESSAMINE, 16<sup>TH</sup> ROYAL SCOTS KILLED IN FRANCE 1916/

J.K. BARNES 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT, KILLED IN FRANCE 1916/

B. PEARSON SOUTH AFRICAN HVY ARTRY, KILLED IN FRANCE 1917/

J.A. BIRRELL, ROYAL FIELD ARTRY, KILLED IN FRANCE 1918/

D. BARNES, 63<sup>RD</sup> ROYAL NAVAL DIV., KILLED IN FRANCE, 1918/

THIS TABLET WAS ERECTED BY THE PARISHIONERS OF/KIRKANDREWS-ON-EDEN, BEAUMONT AND  
GRINSDALE/" I know that my redeemer liveth"

*Notes*

- 1) *E.B. Bone is buried in the Churchyard, he died of head and leg wounds at Leamington Spa Hospital*
- 2) *Edward Stanley of the Manor House also died but is not on the memorial, for unknown reasons*
- 3) *On a recess in the south wall of the sanctuary there is a modern file, giving full details of all the casualties. It also provides the list from the Carlisle Journal and Cumberland News of those from the villages of the parish who served and returned:*

**Beaumont-**Lieut David Johnston M.C./William Morton/John Morton/Thomas Moffat/William Huggam/Robert Barnes/Victor Barnes/

Albert Barnes/Sydney Armstrong/George Edgar Ritson Martin/Edward Thompson/John Strong/Matthew Strong/

William Strong/Richard Percival/Wilson Percival/Thomas Henderson/Joseph Beattie/W. Harrison/Robert Pearson

**Monkhill-**Joseph Bell/Mark Crosthwaite

**Kirkandrews-**Lieut Francis E. Kitchen/Joseph Huntingdon/Thomas Huntingdon/Thomas Johnson/Thomas Davidson

**Grinsdale-**William Bell Graham/John Little/Matthew Hughes

### **BEAUMONT WW2 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN PROUD AND GRATEFUL MEMORY OF THE MEN OF/KIRKANDREWS, BEAUMONT AND GRINSDALE/WHO  
LAID DOWN THEIR LIVES IN THE WORLD WAR/1939-1945/

RICHARD HARRISON/REGINALD BEVERLEY OLIVER FRANK OSTELL BLAYLOCK OSBORNE

JOHN ROUTLEDGE WILLIAM LEONARD SHIELD/WILLIAM JOSEPH SMITH/THOMAS WILLIAM STODDART/

+ In glorious hope their proud and sorrowing land/Commits her children to Thy gracious hand+

### **BEAUMONT WW2 ROLL OF HONOUR, NAMES LIST**

Alexander Ernest Kennedy	Monkhill/
Thomas Pearson	Ratlingate/
William Farish Gill	Grinsdale/
William Glover Amos	Beaumont/
William Jefferson	Beaumont/
Thomas Beattie	Beaumont/
George Beattie	Kirkandrews/
Frank Beattie	Kirkandrews/
Harold Beattie	Kirkandrews/
Henry Davidson	Ratlingate/
Richard Sewell Graham	Grinsdale/
George Hamilton Osborne	Beaumont/
James Norman Robinson	Kirkandrews/
Thomas William Stoddart	Knockupworth/Reported Killed/in action/12 June 1940/
Richard Harrison	Beaumont/Killed in action/22 August 1944/
John Routledge	Knockupworth/Killed in action/30 June 1944/
William Joseph Smith	BeaumontKilled by enemy/action 26 April/1941/
Clarence Vincent Carr	Reservoir/
Doris Storey	Knockupworth/
Ella Moore	Grinsdale Bridge/
Joseph Hunter	Beaumont/
John Robson Pattinson	Beaumont/
Elizabeth Glover Amos	Beaumont/
Herbert Beattie	Kirkandrews/
Joseph Fletcher Elliott	Monkhill/
William Henry Ribbins	Woodside/
Robert Oliver Cowan	Grinsdale/
Robert Beattie	Beaumont/
Charles O'Malley	Monkhill/
John Cowill	Monkhill/
Frances Beattie	Beaumont/

Leonard Beattie	Kirkandrews/
Ernest Smith	Kirkandrews/
William Leonard Shield	Kirkandrews Missing/11 March 1945/
Reginald Beverley Oliver	Died on Service 31March 1942/
Thomas Edward Robinson	Kirkandrews/
Margaret Elizabeth Percival	Kirkandrews/
James Fisher	Grinsdale/
John Stalker Moore	Grinsdale/
Irene Armstrong	Hainings Gate/
John Angus Allman	Beaumont/
Peter Astbury	Beaumont/
Robert Story	Kirkandrews/
Herbert Morton	Beaumont/
Ewen McPherson	Organist at both/Churches

*NOTE- Frank Ostell Blaylock Osborne is missing from this list*

### **KIRKANDREWS ON ESK WW1 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN MEMORY OF THE MEN/FROM KIRKANDREWS PARISH/WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES/FOR THEIR COUNTRY  
IN/THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918

HORACE J JOHNSTON Colonel/WEST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT

THOMAS WRIGHT LCorporal/WESTMORELAND & CUMBERLAND YEOMY

THOMAS BELL Private/2<sup>ND</sup> BORDER REGIMENT

RICHARD HARKNESS Private/5<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGIMENT

ANDREW IRVING Private/ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS

THOMAS JOHNSTON Private/5<sup>TH</sup> ROYAL SCOTS REGIMENT

WILLIAM POTTS Private/1<sup>ST</sup> BORDER REGIMENT

### **KIRKANDREWS ON ESK WW1 THANKSGIVING MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

1918 LUX POST UMBRAM/

FOR OUR TWO DEAR SONS F.F.G. & R.P.G. WHO LIVED TO COME HOME FROM THE GREAT WAR/THANKS BE TO GOD ALONE

*These were Lt-Col Sir Fergus Frederick Graham (10 Mar 1893-1 Aug 1978 DL, KBE, 5<sup>th</sup> Baronet from 26 Aug 1932 and Lieut Richard Preston Graham-Vivian MC (10 Aug 1896-30 Sep 1979). The name change to add the Vivian (maiden name of his wife) was by Royal Licence in 1929. He was Bluemantle Pursuivant from 1933-1946, Windsor Herald 1947-1966 and Earl Marshal's Secretary 1954-1961. He was also a Fellow of the Zoological Society.*

### **KIRKANDREWS ON ESK WW2 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN MEMORY OF THE MEN/FROM KIRKANDREWS PARISH/WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES/FOR THEIR COUNTRY IN/THE SECOND WORLD WAR/1939-1945

JOHN CAMPBELL Private/51<sup>ST</sup> DIV THE CAMERON HIGHLANDERS

ARTHUR DIXON Private/LONDON SCOTTISH

SIDNEY ELDER Sergeant/WIRELESS AIR GUNNER RAFVR

THOMAS WILFRED ELDER Flt Sgt/ROYAL AIR FORCE

ROBERT FERGUSON Flt Sgt/ROYAL AIR FORCE

THOMAS CRAIG Private/SOUTH STAFFS REGT

JOHN JACKSON MURRAY Stoker/HMS GLORIOUS RN

### **KIRKANDREWS ON ESK WW1 ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION**

January 1918/Parishioners of Kirkandrews/who are serving in the/Army or Navy/

#### **Column 1**

Horace J Johnston Colonel RIP/Frederick Fergus Graham Captain/Richard Preston Graham Lieutenant/

Henry Armstrong Piper/Jared Atkinson Private, discharged, wounded/Andrew Bell Sergeant/Septimus Bell Corporal/

John Bell Corporal/Frank Bell Private/Joseph Bell Corporal/Frederick Bell Sergeant/James Bell Lance Corporal/

Thomas Bell Private RIP/John Dixon Private/William Faulder Sergeant/R McGinley Private/William Potts Private RIP/

Robert Tully Private/John Wilson Private/

*NOTE- the full name of Thomas Bell was Thomas Toppin Bell*

#### **Column 2**

Thomas Wright Lance Corporal RIP/Jared Dixon Disabled/William Roy Gunner/Thomas Graham Private/

Andrew Irving Private RIP/John Armstrong Private/George Davidson Bombardier/Richard Harkness Private RIP

William Plenderleith Gunner/Andrew Plenderleith Private/SSJ Graham Private/David Graham Bombardier/Robert Rush Private/

James Rush Lance Corporal/John Douglas Private/J Graham Private/Robert Jardine Lance Corporal/

Thomas Johnston Private RIP/James McGlasson AC Mechanic

### **KIRKANDREWS ON ESK RAOC COLOURS-TRANSCRIPTION**

The flag of the/ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS/Central Ammunition Depot Longtown/(1934-1993)/laid up in the Parish Church/on the occasion of the merging of/the RAOC with other corps to become the/Royal Logistic Corps, April 1993

**LONGTOWN CIVIC MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Dimensions- Bottom Step 1730 sq x 310 high; 2<sup>nd</sup> Step 1280 sq x 250 high; Top Step 810 sq x 260 high; Cross 730 wide x 150 deep x 1530 high*

**6 O’CLOCK FACE**

**ON CROSS**

IN/MEMORY/ OF/

**Top Step**

**Column 1-**C.E. TAYLOR<sup>1</sup>/R. BEATTIE<sup>1</sup>/G. CAIRNS<sup>1</sup>/J. CROZIER<sup>1</sup>/J.J. DAVIDSON<sup>1</sup>/J. FERGUSON<sup>1</sup>

**Column 2-**J.J. FOSTER<sup>1</sup>/J. JOHNSON<sup>1</sup>/T. KIRKUP<sup>1</sup>/J. D. LACY<sup>1</sup>/G. RAYSON<sup>1</sup>/W. ATKINSON<sup>1</sup>

**Column 3-**J.P. BRUNSKILL<sup>1</sup>/R. DOBINSON<sup>1</sup>/W.A. LITTLE<sup>1</sup>/D. IRVING<sup>1</sup>/J. STORY<sup>1</sup>/A. ALSTON<sup>1</sup>

**Second Step**

**Column 1-**T.D. BROWN/A.G. CATON/J.J. FOSTER/H. HODGSON/J.A. JOHNSTON/J. LITTLE

**Column 2-**W.L. MOUNSEY/J. ROUTLEDGE/J. WILSON/D. WILSON/D. WRIGHT/W.B. WARD

**Column 3-**J. BYERS/H. CATON/H. FORSTER/W. JARDINE/A.R. JOHNSTONE/J.M. MARTIN

**Column 4-**J. PAGAN/R. SCOTT/K. WILSON/W.M. WRIGHT/J. KILGOUR/M. BOWMAN

**Bottom Step-**THE MEN AND WOMEN OF THIS PARISH/WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES FOR OUR COUNTRY

**3 O’CLOCK FACE**

**Top Step**

**Column 1-**A MCCULLOCH<sup>1</sup>/J.H. BATEY<sup>1</sup>/W. MCKENZIE<sup>1</sup>/M. MCKENZIE<sup>1</sup>/M. RICHARDSON<sup>1</sup>/T. ROBINSON<sup>1</sup>

**Column 2-**W. THOMPSON<sup>1</sup>/B. PEARSON<sup>1</sup>/W. JACKSON<sup>1</sup>/F. ADDISON<sup>1</sup>/R. BUTLER<sup>1</sup>/J. CARRUTHERS<sup>1</sup>

**Column 3-**P. CROZIER<sup>1</sup>/E.J. DEANS<sup>1</sup>/R. FERGUSON<sup>1</sup>/J.T. GRAHAM<sup>1</sup>/W. KIRKPATRICK<sup>1</sup>/

F. KIRKUP<sup>1</sup>

**9 O’CLOCK FACE**

**Column 1**

F.P. LACY<sup>1</sup>/J.BELL<sup>1</sup>/M. WARD<sup>1</sup>/T. THORBURN<sup>1</sup>/R. DAVIDSON<sup>1</sup>/G.B. LAMBERT<sup>1</sup>

**Column 2**

J. HODGSON<sup>1</sup>/G. MACPHERSON<sup>1</sup>/J. STORY<sup>1</sup>/S.R. BELL<sup>1</sup>/R. GRAY<sup>1</sup>/R. MCDONALD<sup>1</sup>

**Column 3**

J. MCKENZIE<sup>1</sup>/J. RICHARDSON<sup>1</sup>/J. ROBINSON<sup>1</sup>/E. SALKELD<sup>1</sup>/M. SUTHERLAND<sup>1</sup>/G. HILL<sup>1</sup>

**12 O’CLOCK FACE 2<sup>nd</sup> Step**

ALSO SERVED/E. BLACKBURN

**ON CROSS-**LEST/WE/FORGET

**LONGTOWN ARTHURET CHURCH WW1 NORTH SIDE PLAQUE-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Each bronze is 1060mm wide x 720mm high x 30mm thick*

TO THE GLORY OF GOD/AND TO PERPETUATE FOR ALL TIME THE LOVED/AND HONOURED NAME OF THE MEN FROM/THE PARISH OF ARTHURET WHO GAVE THEIR/LIVES FOR THEIR COUNTRY ON LAND AND SEA/IN THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918/"WE THANK GOD UPON EVERY REMEMBRANCE OF THEM"

**Column 1**

LACY FRANCIS P (MC) CAPT RE/LACY JAS DYSON CPL 8<sup>TH</sup> AUSTLN LH/  
BELL JOSEPH GNR RFA/RAYSON GEO SPR RE/  
WARD MATTHEW CPL RE/  
ATKINSON WM PTE NORTHLD FUS/  
THORBURN THOS PTE NORTHLD FUS/  
BRUNSKILL JOS P PTE WEST YORKS/  
DAVIDSON RICHD PTE BORDER REGT/  
DOBINSON ROBT PTE WELSH FUS/  
LAMBERT GEO BELL PTE COLDSTREAM GDS/  
LITTLE WM A PTE WEST KENTS/  
HODGSON JOHN PTE RAF/  
IRVING DAVID PTE LAB COY/

**Column 2**

MCPHERSON GEO SERGT DLI/  
STORY JOHN RFLMAN Q VICT R RIFLES/  
STORY JOS PTE HLI/  
ALSTON ANDREW PTE ROYAL SCOTS/  
BELL STANLEY R LC CPL BLACK WATCH/  
MCCULLOCH ANDREW PTE KOSB/  
GRAY ROLAND SERGT GORDON HIGHDS/  
BATEY JAS HERBT CPL GORDON HIGHDS/  
SUTHERLAND MARTIN PTE A & S HIGHDS/  
PEARSON BENJAMIN GUNR S AFRICAN HY AY/  
HILL GEO CHF ENG RN TRANS. "ELOBI"/  
JACKSON WALTER STKR RN HMS "WARRIOR"/  
TAYLOR CLEMENT E 2<sup>ND</sup> OFF TRANSPORT/"BAKU STANDARD"/

**LONGTOWN ARTHURET CHURCH WW1 SOUTH SIDE PLAQUE-TRANSCRIPTION**



TO THE GLORY OF GOD/AND TO PERPETUATE FOR ALL TIME THE LOVED/AND HONOURED NAME OF THE MEN FROM/THE PARISH OF ARTHURET WHO GAVE THEIR/LIVES FOR THEIR COUNTRY ON LAND AND SEA/IN THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918/"WE THANK GOD UPON EVERY REMEMBRANCE OF THEM"

**Column 1**

ADDISON FRANK	PTE	BORDER RGT/
BEATTIE ROBERT	PTE	BORDER RGT/
BUTLER ROBERT	PTE	BORDER RGT/
CAIRNS GEORGE	PTE	BORDER RGT/
CARRUTHERS JAS	PTE	BORDER RGT/
CROZIER JOHN	PTE	BORDER RGT/
CROZIER PETER	PTE	BORDER RGT/
DAVIDSON JOHN J	PTE	BORDER RGT/
DEANS EDWARD JAS	PTE	BORDER RGT/
FERGUSON JAMES	PTE	BORDER RGT/
FERGUSON ROBERT	PTE	BORDER RGT/
FOSTER JOHN JAS	PTE	BORDER RGT/
GRAHAM JOHN J	PTE	BORDER RGT/
JOHNSTON JOHN	PTE	BORDER RGT/

**Column 2**

KIRKPATRICK WALTER	PTE	BORDER RGT/
KIRKUP THOMAS	PTE	BORDER RGT/
KIRKUP FRED	STKR	RN HMS "HAMPSHIRE"/
MACDONALD ROBT	CPL	BORDER RGT/
MCKENZIE WILLIAM	PTE	BORDER RGT/
MCKENZIE JOHN	BDR	RFA/
MCKENZIE MALCOLM	GNR	RFA/
RICHARDSON JOS	PTE	BORDER RGT/
RICHARDSON MARK	PTE	BORDER RGT/
ROBINSON JAS	CPL	BORDER RGT/
ROBINSON THOS	PTE	LANCS RGT/
SALKELD EDWARD	PTE	BORDER RGT/THOMPSON WM PTE      BORDER RGT/

**LONGTOWN MEMORIAL HALL-TRANSCRIPTION**

**a) Roll of Honour (1120 mm high x 840mm wide x 15mm thick)**

Roll of Honour/THE BORDER REG/1914-1918/

Parish of Arthuret/

**Column 1-**Addison F/Alston A/Atkinson W/Batty JH/Beattie R/Bell J/Bell JR/Brunskill JR/Butler R

**Column 2-**Cairns G/Carruthers J/Crozier J/Crozier P/Davidson JJ/Davidson R/Deans EJ/Dobinson R/Ferguson J

**Column 3-**Ferguson R/Foster JJ/Gray R/Graham JT/Hill G/Hodgson J/Irving D/Jackson W/Johnston J

**Column 4-**Kirkpatrick W/Kirkup F/Kirkup T/Lacey F/Lacey JB/Lambert GB/Little WA/Macdonald R/McCulloch A

**Column 5-**McKenzie J/McKenzie M/McKenzie W/McPherson G/Pearson B/Rapson G/Richardson J/Richardson M/Robinson J

**Column 6-**Robinson T/Salkeld G/Story John/Story Jos/Sutherland M/Taylor C/Thompson W/Thorburn T/Ward M

Kirkandrews on Esk/

**Column 1-**Bell T/Harkness R

**Column 2-**Irving A/Johnston HJ/Johnston T

**Column 3-**Potts W/Wright T

1939-1945/

Parish of Arthuret/

**Column 1-**Brown TD/Byers J/Caton AG/Caton H

**Column 2-** Forster HJ/Forster H/Hodgson H/Jardine W

**Column 3-**Johnston JA/Johnstone AR/Little J/Martin JM/Mounsey WL

**Column 4-**Pagen J/Routledge J/Scott R/Wilson J

**Column 5-**Wilson K/Wright D/Wright WM/Ward WB

As a result of enemy action/Kilgour J

Also served/Blackburn E

Kirkandrews on Esk/

**Column 1-** Campbell J

**Column 2-**Craig T

**Column 3-** Dixon A/Elder S/Elder TW

**Column 4-** Ferguson R

**Column 5-**Murray JJ

Lest we forget/written by MC Longborne

*\*\*Note- John Kilgour was a civilian air raid warden who lost his life in the bombing of Gretna Masonic Hall. The evidence is that he was attending the meeting in a private capacity rather than as an on duty air raid warden (see the Gretna memorials)\*\**

**b) Proscenium Arch**

LONGTOWN MEMORIAL HALL COMMUNITY CENTRE-1924

**c) WW2 Working Party Board**

LONGTOWN/WOMEN'S WORKING PARTY/OCT 19<sup>TH</sup> 1939-OCT 16<sup>TH</sup> 1945/MADE A PRESENTATION OF/£625  
TOWARDS THE FUNDS/OF THIS MEMORIAL HALL/ON MAY 27<sup>TH</sup> 1952/IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHO/GAVE THEIR  
LIVES IN/THE 2<sup>ND</sup> WORLD WAR

**TALKIN MEMORIAL, TRANSCRIPTION**

*White Marble 600h x 750w x 45 dp, Grey Marble 850h x 900w x 5 dp*

IN LOVING MEMORY OF/THOMAS WILLIAM HOGG/AND ROBERT CARR PELTER/WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES IN  
THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918/ERECTED BY THE VILLAGERS AND FRIENDS OF TALKIN

**CASTLE CARROCK BOER WAR MEMORIAL, TRANSCRIPTION**

TO THE GLORY OF GOD/AND IN SACRED MEMORY OF/ARTHUR FRANCIS O'GORMAN/2<sup>ND</sup> DRAGOON GUARDS  
(QUEENS BAYS)/YOUNGEST SON OF THE LATE/REV R.J. O'GORMAN/RECTOR OF CASTLE CARROCK/KILLED IN  
ACTION AT LEEWKOP/SOUTH AFRICA, 1<sup>ST</sup> APRIL 1902/AGED 27 YEARS/"BE STILL AND KNOW/THAT I AM GOD"  
PSALM 46V10/THIS TABLET IS ERECTED/BY HIS FOUR SISTERS/ANN, ADA, LUCY AND MATTIE

**CASTLE CARROCK WW1 ROH-TRANSCRIPTION**

ROLL OF HONOUR/FOR/KING AND COUNTRY/Castle Carrock 1914-1915/

Cyril C D Bradberry 24<sup>th</sup> Battn Royal Fusiliers (Killed in action)/William Watson 16<sup>th</sup> Battn Northumberland Fusiliers/

Robert Ellwood Gordon Highlanders (died of wounds)/Thomas Mitchinson 1<sup>st</sup> Canadians/

Arthur Mitchinson 2<sup>nd</sup> Canadians/William Bird Northumberland Fusiliers/Joseph Bird Northumberland Fusiliers/

Robert Bird Indian Garrison/John Bird Durham Light Infantry/Joseph W Ruddick 2\_9 Middlesex/

John Ruddick Army Service Corps/Wm L Carruthers Army Service Corps/

John Wm Scrumpton 7<sup>th</sup> Battn Border Regt (died of wounds)/Robert Railton 2<sup>nd</sup> Canadians/Harry Mitchinson 2<sup>nd</sup> Canadians/

George Brown Royal Engineers/John T Christie 5<sup>th</sup> Battn KOSB/John Johnstone 1/7<sup>th</sup> Northumberland Fus (Killed in action)/

Edwin Dargue Loyal North Lancs (died of wounds Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1917)/Joseph Mitchinson 2<sup>nd</sup> Canadians/

John H Sanders 47 RFA/Ernest Hodgson ASC/A E Redvers Hodgson 5<sup>th</sup> Cheshire/Wm J Thompson 3<sup>rd</sup> Border/

Robert Dixon Trained Reserve/Stanley Murray/Thomas Ellwood Kings Liverpool/James Brown 3<sup>rd</sup> East Lancs/

Joseph Henderson 22 Durham LI/Frank Dawson Tank Corps

**CASTLE CARROCK WW2 ROH-TRANSCRIPTION**

1939 1945 ROLL OF HONOUR

### **Column 1**

John E. Russell/Edward C. Wannop/George R. Sessford/John T. Armstrong/Thomas H. Nichol/William F. Thompson/  
James T. Brown/Joseph B. Brown/Mortimer Fairish/Thomas J. Rushton/Sidney Donaldson/Robert Nichol/Edgar Brown/  
Cyril Gibson

### **Column 2**

Kenneth H. Hilton/John Banks/William Thompson/Robert Kirkpatrick/Arthur Thompson/George Armstrong/Philip T. Hogg/  
John Glaister/Donald P. Armstrong+/Alexander Watson/John A. Robson/William Bell/James C. Hetherington+/  
W.T. Surtees

### **CASTLE CARROCK WW1 EXTERNAL MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN/GRATEFUL MEMORY OF/

CYRIL C. BRADBERRY/ROBERT ELLWOOD/JOHN W. SIMPSON/JOHN JOHNSTONE/EDWIN DARGUE/

JOHN MINSHULL

WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918/FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH/ERECTED BY THE PARISHIONERS

### **CASTLE CARROCK WW2 EXTERNAL MEMORIAL, TRANSCRIPTION**

IN/GRATEFUL/MEMORY OF/JAMES C./HETHERINGTON/AND/DONALD B./ARMSTRONG/WHO GAVE THEIR  
LIVES/FOR THEIR COUNTRY/1939-1945

### **HOLME EDEN CHURCH, CROSS, WW1 & 2 NAMES LIST**

#### **WW1 (6 o'clock face)**

JOSEPH STOTT/JOHN H BURROW/JOHN ARMSTRONG/JAMES D MACLAGAN/JOSEPH WHARTON/  
JOHN SIMPSON DCM/THOMAS RIDLEY/EDWIN J HILTON/JAMES D LAPPING/WILLIAM S STEVENSON

#### **WW2 (12 o'clock face)**

DAVID SNOWDEN COULTHARD/ROBERT WILLIAM MULDOON

*Also note that there is a war grave in the Churchyard to a W. Waddell, died 10<sup>th</sup> February 1945, but not on the memorial*

### **HOLME EDEN ROLL OF HONOUR**

HOLME EDEN PARISH/ROLL OF HONOUR/MEN WHO SERVED IN THE GREAT WAR/AUGUST 4<sup>TH</sup> 1914 JUNE 28<sup>TH</sup>  
1919/

**Column 1**

+JOHN ARMSTRONG

JOHN ARNOLD

ALFRED ATKINSON

JAMES BEAVEN

JAMES A BELL

IRVING BELL

JAMES BORSHELL

FRANK BORTHWICK

WILLIAM BORTHWICK

WM BOWERBANK

ANDREW BRUCE

JAMES BURROW

+JOHN H BURROW

GEORGE CARR

ALEXANDER COULTHARD

ROBERT COULTHARD

THOMAS C CATON

THOMAS C CURRIE

WILLIAM DEMAIN

JOHN DIXON

THOMAS DUGDALE

MATTHEW ECKFORD

GEORGE T FAIRBAIN

JOHN FARLEY

**Column 2**

JOSEPH FARLEY

ERIC R FEATHERSTONE

JOHN FORRESTER

ROBERT FORRESTER

THOMAS FORRESTER

ISAAC R FOSTER  
WILLIAM FOSTER  
ALEXANDER P FYFE  
JAMES GRAHAM  
PERCY GRAHAM  
JAMES GRANT  
FREDERICK W GRANT  
SIDNEY GRANT  
ANDREW GRAY  
THOMAS HALL  
JAMES HARRISON MM  
+EDWIN L HILTON  
TOM C HILTON  
JOHN J HOGG  
ROBERT HOGG  
CHARLES T JACKSON  
ROBERT L JAMES  
THOMAS N JAMES  
JAMES JOHNSTON  
**Column 3**  
+JAMES D LAPPING  
JOHN LAPPING  
WILLIAM LAPPING  
RICHARD LAPPING  
GEORGE LAPPING  
JAMES C LITTLE  
DAVID G LIVINGSTON  
+JAMES D MCLAGAN  
THOMAS MCLAGAN  
GEORGE B MARKHAM  
REGINALD J MOFFAT

THOMAS NICHOLSON

THOMAS E NICHOLSON

JAMES NIXON

ROBERT NIXON

WILLIAM NIXON

JOHN A PATTINSON

EWART J RAE

COLIN RB RAE

ALAN I RAE MSM

THOMAS RAWSON

WILLIAM RAWSON

+THOMAS RIDLEY

WILLIAM RIDLEY

**Column 4**

GEORGE RUDDICK

THOMAS W RYAN

JOHN RYAN

+JOSEPH SCOTT

BERTIE SEWELL

GEORGE SEWELL

ISAAC SIMPSON

THOMAS H SIMPSON

+HENRY SIMPSON

JOHN SIMPSON DCM

WILLIAM SIMPSON

THOMAS SMITH

ALBERT STEVENS

+WILLIAM S STEPHENSON

WILLIAM TAYLOR

JOSEPH TEASDALE

HAROLD TEASDALE

WILLIAM TIFFIN

LAWRENCE W WADDELL

JOSEPH WALLACE

+JOSEPH WHARTON

THOMAS W WILSON

ERNEST WARD

ROBERT W WATSON

### **HOLME EDEN (ex Heads Nook) WW2**

**Window-**WELL DONE THY GOOD AND/FAITHFUL SERVANT

**Plaque-**

THIS WINDOW WAS ERECTED/TO THE GLORY OF GOD/AND IN HONOURED MEMORY OF THE YOUNG MEN/OF HEADS NOOK WHO MADE THE SUPREME/SACRIFICE IN THE GREAT WAR 1939-1945/

FL WILLIAM OSTLE PEACOCK RAF/

LSGT HUNTLY ROBERT GIBSON SCOTT VIII KRJ HUSSARS/

PTE GEORGE WILSON TUNNAH RASC/

3<sup>RD</sup> ENGINEER JAMES CHARLES WADDELL MN/

FL WILLIAM WADDELL RAF/

LEADING SEAMAN BRIAN AUBURY WEARING RN/

“Ye that live on mid England’s pastures green/Remember them and think what might have been”

### **HOLME EDEN EDWARD GEORGE DIXON**

... EDWARD GEORGE DIXON MAJOR GEN HM INDIAN ARMY/BORN DECEMBER 15<sup>TH</sup> 1833, DIED FEBRUARY 27<sup>TH</sup> 1918/“JESUS ONLY”

### **HOLME EDEN DIXON BROTHERS WW1**

TO THE BELOVED MEMORY OF/ARTHUR EDWARD BASIL DIXON/LIEUTENANT 5<sup>TH</sup> LOYAL NORTH LANCS REGT/KILLED IN ACTION AT YPRES, BELGIUM/6<sup>TH</sup> JUNE 1915/AGED TWENTY-FIVE/ALSO OF/PETER SYDENHAM DIXON/LIEUTENANT 7<sup>TH</sup> ROYAL SUSSEX RGT/FORMERLY OF HONG KONG VOLUNTEER CORPS/KILLED IN ACTION AT HEILY, FRANCE/7<sup>TH</sup> AUGUST 1918/AGED THIRTY-FIVE/SONS OF FRANCIS PETER DIXON OF CARLISLE/GREAT GRANDSONS OF PETER DIXON OF HOLME EDEN/WHO BUILT AND ENDOWED THIS CHURCH

### **WARWICK ST LEONARD’S CHURCH-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Bronze, see also Cumberland News 31/10/2014 page 8*

IN ABIDING MEMORY/of the men of this Parish who gave/their lives for God, King and Country/



Private JOHN CARSON GORDON Border Regiment/

ISAAC W LAWSON Army Service Corps/

STOKER W ORMISTON RN HMS Princess Royal/

Private JAMES ALEX GORDON PATERSON West Yorkshire Regiment/

Private THOMAS HILTON WANNOP York and Lancaster Regiment

1939-1945/In grateful remembrance/

Pte Walter Johnston Lincs Fusiliers/

Pte John Skelton Hodgson Corps of Royal Military Police/

Pte Frances Hind ATS/

Sgt Air Gunner James Patrick Carr RAF

### **CUMREW MEMORIAL WW1-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN LOVING MEMORY OF/PTE THOMAS N IVINSON/11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGIMENT OF ALBYFIELD AGED 20 WHO GAVE HIS LIFE FOR KING AND COUNTRY JULY 1<sup>ST</sup> 1916

### **GREAT CORBY, WW1 –TRANSCRIPTION**

ROLL/OF/HONOUR/ 1914 1918/GREAT CORBY/THESE SERVED THEIR COUNTRY/DURING THE GREAT WAR THREE/MAKING THE SUPREME SACRIFICE

CAPT J B L THOMPSON/LIEUT P THOMPSON +/SERGT J BURROWS MM/CORPL A BURROWS/

CORPL J R ROUTLEDGE/SAPPER G BOWMAN +/PRIVATE J BOWMAN/PRIVATE T BOWMAN/

PRIVATE T. BOWMAN/PRIVATE E. BOWMAN/AIR MEC J. BARKER/PRIVATE J. BROWN/PRIVATE A. BROATCH/

PRIVATE J. BROATCH/PRIVATE H. BURROWS/PRIVATE J. BURNETT/PRIVATE E. BELL/PRIVATE E. DOBSON/

PRIVATE T. FORRESTER/PRIVATE R. FORRESTER/PRIVATE W.R. GRINLEY/STOKER W. HARTLEY/

SAPPER G. HIND/LIEUT J. BEAVAN/LIEUT W.W. ROUTLEDGE/SERGT G. COLLINS/CORPL T. NEVILLE/

PRIVATE J. HIND/AIR MEC J.T. HOPKINS/PRIVATE J. KINCHIN/PRIVATE F. KINCHIN/GDSMN R. LAMB/

PRIVATE T. MCDONALD/SAPPER T. NOBLE/PRIVATE H. SIMPSON/PRIVATE J. SIMPSON/PRIVATE A. SMITH/

PRIVATE B. SMITH/PRIVATE L. SOULSBY/SEAMAN H. SOWERBY/SAPPER T. TAYLOR MM +

+ KILLED IN ACTION/THEIR NAME LIVETH FOR EVERMORE

### **CROSBY-ON-EDEN MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

**At top of memorial-**FOR/GOD, KING & COUNTRY/GREATER LOVE HATH/NO MAN THAN THIS

**At base of memorial-**THE HEROIC DEAD/”So they passed over & all the trumpets sounded/for them on the other side

**Inside of each door-ROLL OF HONOUR/CROSBY-ON-EDEN**

**Inside of memorial-**

**Column 1**

Pte L Thompson/Northd Fusiliers/Killed 10<sup>th</sup> June 1916

LCpl J Martin/Border Regt/Killed 1<sup>st</sup> July 1916

LCpl R Nixon/Manchester Regt/Killed 1<sup>st</sup> July 1916

Pte CW Alford/Lancs Fusiliers/Killed 1<sup>st</sup> July 1916

LCpl TW Errington/MGC/Killed 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

**Column 2**

LCpl J Nixon/Border Rgt/Missing 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Sergt TW Cunningham/Border Rgt/Missing 21<sup>st</sup> March 1918

Lieut HL Simpson/Lancs Fusiliers/Killed 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Pte W Irving/Border Rgt/Died in Hospital 30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1018

Driver R Thomson/ASC/Accidentallu Killed/27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

WO Richard Davidson/RAFVR/Died 13<sup>th</sup> May 1943

**SCOTBY WW1 & WW2 MEMORIAL**

**FRONT FACE-TO THE/HONOURED/MEMORY/OF MEN WHO GAVE/THEIR LIVES FOR/THEIR COUNTRY/IN  
THE/GREAT WAR/1914-1919/1939-1945**

**WW1- FACE 1 WORKING CLOCKWISE**

GILBERT STEWART/CANAD 1<sup>ST</sup> CONTGT

THOMAS TROUGHTON/CANADIANS

GEO HUTTON WALTON/RAMC

**WW1-FACE 2**

GEORGE JOHNSON/YORK & LANC R

JOSEPH ROUTLEDGE/BORDER R

JOS. SIMPSON SCOTT/R IRISH R

**WW1-FACE 3**

THOMAS GRAHAM/L'POOL R

JOHN WILF GRAHAM/N STAFF R

ALLAN HALL/R ENGINEERS

**WW1-FACE 4**

JOHN FOSTER/LPOOL R

ROBERT GLAISTER/BORDER R

HARRY GRAHAM/BORDER R

**WW1-FACE 5**

JAMES PARK/LCE CORP A & S HIGHS

ROBERT WM CADDLE/BORDER R

RALPH COOK/E LAN R

**WW1-FACE 6**

WALTER STEWART/LCE SGT NORTHD FUS

HARRY S HIGGINSON/CORP CANAD 1<sup>ST</sup> CONTGT

EDWARD GLAISTER/LCE CORP BORDER R

JOHN SCOTT/2<sup>ND</sup> LIEUT DLI

**WW1-FACE 7**

EVERARD JOS LAMB/CAP NORTHD FUS

NOEL M SAUNDERS/CAP BORDER R

GEOFF S SUTTON MC/CAP LPOOL R

THO,MAS T COLLETT/LIEUT YORK R

**WW2-FACE 2**

TREVOR BRYAN/SERGT PILOT RAF

**WW2-FACE 4**

ERIC CREIGHTON HALTON/MAJOR RA

**WW2-FACE 6**

ANTHONY BBG SUTTON/FLYING OFFICER RAF

*\*\* Trevor Bryan (RAF) is buried here. There is also a WW2 casualty, not on the memorial, buried here- JJ Dickson (RASC, died 14/5/1945).*

*There is also a civilian casualty of WW2 buried here- Ernest Rowe of Town Head, killed by enemy action 11/3/43 aged 26. His wife died only in 2011.*

**SCOTBY-Saunders Battlefield Cross**

*Too high to read*

**SCOTBY-Sutton Battlefield Cross**

29/IWGC/CAPTAIN GS SUTTON MC/19<sup>TH</sup> BATTALION/LIVERPOOL REGIMENT/22<sup>ND</sup> MARCH 1918

**SCOTBY-Stewart Battlefield Cross**

IN/MEMORY/OF/18605 SERGT WS STEWART/13<sup>TH</sup> NLAND FUSRS/KILLED IN ACTION/26<sup>TH</sup> OCT 1915

**SCOTBY-Saunders Window**

Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori/To the Glory of God/in loving & proud memory of/Captain Noel Martyn Saunders, 7<sup>th</sup> Btn Border Regiment/who was killed in action at Amerval, nr Le Cateau, France/on October 20<sup>th</sup> 1918 aged 25

**SCOTBY-Sutton Window**

Faithful unto death/To the Glory of God & in loving memory/of Geoffrey Storrs Sutton MC aged 23/Captn in the 19<sup>th</sup> Batt King's Liverpool Regt/killed in action at St Quentin/March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1918

**WETHERAL CHURCH LYCH GATE, NAMES LIST**

**WW1**

**East (Right) Side**

CPL JOHN LEONARD CATON BORDER 6 SEP 1915 FRANCE/

CSM THOMAS WOOD BORDER 4 SEP 1916 FRANCE/PTE STANLEY STEEL R. FUS 14 OCT 1916 FRANCE/

PTE THOMAS BELL W.C. YEO 26 APR 1917 FRANCE/

2 LT PERCY LANGHORN THOMPSON DLI 12 JUNE 1917 BELGIUM/

AFLM ARTHUR HILL K LPLS 31 JULY 1917 FRANCE/

PTE GILBERT STEEL CLARKE W.C. YEO 28 OCT 1917 BELGIUM/

PTE JOS BEDWELL SLATER W YORKS 26 DEC 1917/

#### **West (Left) Side**

PTE ROBERT WATSON E YORKS 27 MAY 1918 FRANCE/

PTE THOMAS TAYLOR NOTTS & DERBY 8 OCT 1918 BELGIUM/

SPR GEORGE BOWMAN RE 18 OCT 1918 SALONICA/

PTE WILLIAM GEO. BARNFATHER BORDER 4 NOV 1918 FRANCE/PTE JAMES PARK RGA 12 NOV 1918 FRANCE/

STAFF NURSE MARGARET E DUCKERS QAIMNSR 16 MAY 1918 SALONICA/

#### **WW2**

#### **East (Right) Side**

STK 1<sup>ST</sup> CLASS REGINALD LOMAS RN 25 FEB 1941 NORTH SEA/

PTE LEONARD LOMAS LOYAL REGT (NORTH LANCS) 16 FEB 1944 ITALY/

MAJ ARTHUR P T MASON RA 28 NOV 1945 ENGLAND/FLT SGT THOMAS ROPER RAF 1 APRIL 1942 BELGIUM/

FLT SGT NORMAN WARWICK RAF 11 SEP 1944 GERMANY/

TPR WALLACE DODD 4<sup>TH</sup> ROYAL TANK REGT 20 JUNE 1942 N. AFRICA/

#### **West (Left) Side**

LT J D J MAIN AUSTIN 3<sup>RD</sup> CARABINIERS 13 OCT 1944 BURMA/

SGT ROBERT W B BROWN RAF 6 APRIL 1942 BELGIUM/DVR JOSEPH J DICKSON RASC 14 MAY 1945 ENGLAND/

PTE ARTHUR DIXON LONDON SCOTTISH 19 NOV 1943 ITALY/

LT WILLIAM A GODDARD BORDER REGT 16 OCT 1944 ITALY/

CPL JAMES H JOHNSON RAF 20 AUG 1942 ENGLAND/P/O HARVEY S LITTLE RAF 31 MAY 1942 ENGLAND/

**Modern Conflicts-Separate Panel, East (Right) Side-CPL SARAH L BRYANT (NEE FEELY) B.A.I.C. 17 JUNE 2008/AFGHANISTAN**

### **WETHERAL CHURCH ROLL OF HONOUR, NAMES LIST (all wars)**

Keith Alister/William Barnfather/Thomas Bell/George Bowman/Robert Brown/John Caton/Gilbert Clarke/Arthur Dixon/

Joseph Dickson/Wallace Dodd/William Goddard/Arthur Hill/James Johnson/Harvey Little/Leonard Lomas/

Reginald Lomas/Arthur Mason/James Park/Thomas Roper/Stanley Steel/Bedwell Slater/Thomas Taylor/

Percy Thomson [on Lych gate as Thompson]/John Walton/Norman Warwick/Robert Watson/Thomas Wood/

Staff Nurse Margaret Duckers/and Corporal Sarah Bryant who died in Afghanistan in 2008

*Note that Keith Alister is NOT on the Lych Gate Memorial, conversely Lt J D Main Austin (WW2) on the Lych Gate is not on this Roll of Honour.*

### **WETHERAL ODDFELLOWS WW1-TRANSCRIPTION**

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS/MANCHESTER UNITY FRIENDLY SOCIETY ROLL OF HONOUR/OF MEMBERS OF THE/LOYAL Wetheral Green LODGE No. 8665/who served their King and Country in the Great War of 1914-1915/

**Column 1**-Joseph Hartley/John Dalton/John R H Pattinson/Herbert Turmbull/William G Barnfather/John Boyd/Thomas Bell/

Alfred Turnbull/

**Column 2**-George W Glendinning/John Lockhart/John Bell

### **WETHERAL CEMETERY-Sarah Bryant Bench**

IN LOVING MEMORY OF/CPL SARAH LOUISE BRYANT (NEE FEELY)/AGED 26/BRITISH ARMY INTELLIGENCE CORPS/KILLED IN ACTION 17<sup>TH</sup> JUNE 2008 IN AFGHANISTAN/"ALWAYS IN OUR HEARTS"/CARL, MUM AND DAD/OOOXXXXOO

### **WETHERAL METHODIST WW1 ROH-TRANSCRIPTION**

Roll of Honour/1914-1918/Ecclesiastical Parish of Wetheral/

**Column 1**

Thomas Wm Banks  
Joseph Wm Banks  
+William Geo Barnfather  
John Barnfather  
Joseph Sanderson Barnfather  
John Beaty  
John Robert Bell  
+Thomas Bell  
George Bell  
Robert Bowman  
Thomas M Bowman  
Joseph Bowman  
+George Bowman  
Alfred Brider  
George Brider  
Andrew Broatch  
Joseph Irving Broatch  
John Brown  
William James Bugbee  
James Burnett  
Alfred Burrow  
John George Burrow MM  
Joseph Alfred Burrow  
James Herbert Burrow  
Joseph Byers  
Harold Carr  
+Leonard J Caton  
Tom Cavaghan  
+Gilbert S Clarke  
Robert Clarke  
Alexander J Collins

William Coulthard

John Coulthard

Robert Cowling

Thomas Wm Dalton

James Dalton

**Column 2**

Arthur F Dixon

Henry Dobinson

Edward Dobson

Stephen Thomas Docray

Albert Victor Douglas

William Douglas

John Arthur Ellan

Henry Ellis

Frederick R Farrer

John Endycott Ferguson

Thomas Ferguson

William A Ferguson

Herbert J Ferguson

John Wm Foster

Harry Franks

William Gill

William Graham

George Andrew Gray

William M Grindley

Joseph Hartley

William Hartley

Arthur Haynes

Arthur Henley

+Arthur Hill

James Hind



George Hind

John T Hopkins

Philip T Hopkins

Jackson Peel Howe

Frederick Wm Hunter

John Dawson Hutton

Francis Hyslop

Ernest Irving

Edward George Jones

Stanley Jones

Joseph Kinchin

**Column 3**

Frederick Wm Kinchin

Robert Lamb

Eric WW Ling

William Livingstone

David G Livingstone

William Main

CJ Fawcett Martindale

Stanley Meggison Mason

William Mark

Thomas MacDonald

William Norman Moffitt

Herbert Morrison

Joseph William Nelson

Thomas Neville

Thomas Gordon Nixon

Thomas Noble

William Robinson Ormiston

+James Park

Robert S Park

George S Park

Isaac Park

Arthur Pattinson

Ralph H Porritt

Samuel T Porritt

John Harvey Porritt

Ernest C Preston

Robert Rigg

Robert Robinson

Lawrence Roper

William Walter Routledge

John Robt. Routledge

Jonathan Sewell

Arthur D Sharp

Alfred Irving Shepherd-Walwyn

Rodrick Aylsard Shepherd-Walwyn

Richard Foulke Shepherd-Walwyn

**Column 4**

George H Simpson

James Simpson

Robert G Sisson

Tom Sisson

+John WB Slater

Bernard Smith

Arthur Isaac Smith

Joseph Smith

Arthur Smith

William G Lawson Soulsby

Herbert Sowerby

+Stanley Steel

Alexander Stewart

Charles Stewart

+Thomas Taylor MM

John Welsh Telfer

John BC Thompson MC

+Percy L Thompson

Robert F Thompson

Norman J Thompson

John Morris Tremble

John James Turnbull

Herbert Turnbull

Alfred Turnbull

William C Tyrrel

George Warwick

+Robert Watson

William Webster

Gordon Wilson

Jonathan Wilson

Thomas Edward Wilton

+Thomas Wood

Thomas J Wright

Note-those marked + have fallen

## **CUMWHINTON WW1 & WW2-TRANSCRIPTION**

*By J W Reed, Sculptor of Newcastle; Plaque-1370mm to 1180mm tapered wide x 950mm high x 110mm thick; Cross Shaft 610mm wide x 300mm deep x 3350mm high; Cross Base- 1020mm wide x 690mm deep x 350mm high*

IN/MEMORY/OF/

J ATKINSON/EA HOWE/M HOWE/W MORRISON/W NICHOLSON/T PINGUEY/TW POTTER/S TAYLOR/J TROW/  
WH WILSON/

WHO WERE KILLED/IN THE GREAT WAR/1914 1919

1914 AND OF THESE MEN WHO ALSO SERVED

**Column 1**

E ABBOT/JJ ARMSTRONG/T BOYD/WJ BOYD/TW CARRUTHERS/JE COLLINS/I COLLINS/A COULTHARD/  
G COWAN/W COWAN/TR EDWARDS/H GILL/J GILL/RW GILL/A GILLESPIE

**Column 2**

W GOODFELLOW/JJ HESLOP/T HESLOP/CW HOWE/WA HOWE/F IVISON/G IVISON/GP JOHNSTONE/AH LONG/  
GW MCLELLAND/J MCLELLAND/PA MCLELLAND/W MCLELLAND/W MCKENZIE/F MCMORRAN

**Column 3**

J MESSENGER/J MOORE/W MOORE/H NICHOLSON/T NICHOLSON/RE POTTER/G TEASDALE/F TROW/H TROW/  
JS TROW/T TROW/A WARDLOW/L WARDLOW/JG WILSON/JA WRIGHT

“THEY WERE A WALL UNTO US/BOTH BY NIGHT AND DAY”/1. SAM.XXIV.16

1939-1945/JOHN HENRY GRAHAM/ROYAL NAVY/KILLED IN ACTION 1942

**COTEHILL WW1 & WW2 CROSS, TRANSCRIPTION**

*Base-910mm wide x 580mm deep x 260mm high; Shaft 710 to 530mm taper wide x 450 to 310mm taper deep x 900mm high;  
Cross 630mm wide x 170mm deep x 1650mm high*

**6 o'clock**

PEACE/IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE OF/THE UNDERMENTIONED MEN OF/COTEHILL WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES FOR THEIR KING AND COUNTRY IN THE/GREAT WAR 1914-1918/

1915 THOMAS BULMAN/

1916 JAMES WALLACE-ROBERT D RITCHIE/WILLIAM J BELL-THOMAS BELL/JOHN W RICHARDSON

1917 THOMAS ATKINSON-GEORGE BOTT/EDWARD MARTIN-DAVID MILBURN/JONATHAN HOPE-FRANK WALLACE/ROBERT W BRAYTON

1918 GEORGE H RITCHIE-ROBERT HILL/ROBERT A RICHARDSON-ADAM BELL/JOSEPH W RICHARDSON-THOMAS E LITTLE/EDMUND E JOHNSTONE-JOHN M BAINBRIDGE/JOSEPH MOORE/

“THEIR NAME LIVETH FOR EVERMORE”

*Notes (1) There is an additional casualty, a H Howe buried in a war grave in the Churchyard*

*(2) From family gravestones we know that Thomas Atkinson died on 28/9/17 aged 19, Robert A Richardson died of wounds on 21/5/1918 and Joseph W Richardson (serving with the New Zealand Forces) died on 22/9/1918*

*(3) James Wallace (WW1) and CS Sanderson (WW2) are buried in the Churchyard*

**9 o'clock**

WORLD WAR II/1939-1945/THESE ALSO GAVE THEIR LIVES/

LT COL ID MACINNES/CPL CS SANDERSON/PTE AB GRAHAM/PTE J MILBURN/AB EC GLENDINNING/

LAC D WAITES/HELEN ARMSTRONG/KILLED BY ENEMY ACTION

*Note- Helen Armstrong was killed on 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1944 when she was studying for a BSc in Horticulture at Swanley Horticultural College, Kent. She lived at Warathwaite Head, Cotehill and was brought home to be buried- her gravestone was paid for by the College, where she was Head Student. The pupils (around 40 of them) were sheltering in the Common Room because the air raid shelters were outside. The Common Room took a direct hit, but Helen was the only one killed.*

### **COTEHILL SCHOOL WW1-TRANSCRIPTION**

ERECTED TO KEEP EVER IN MEMORY THE NAMES OF THE MEN OF COTEHILL WHO HELPED TO SAVE THEIR COUNTRY IN THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918

#### **KILLED**

THOMAS ATKINSON

JAMES WALLACE

ROBERT S RITCHIE

GEORGE BOTT

WILLIAM JAMES BELL

THOMAS BULMAN

ROBERT HILL

EDWARD MARTIN

ROBERT A RICHARDSON

THOMAS BELL

ADAM BELL

DAVID MILBURN

GEORGE H RITCHIE

JOHN RICHARDSON

FRANK WALLACE

ROBERT BRAYTON

JOSEPH RICHARDSON

JONATHAN HOPE

THOMAS E LITTLE

EDMUND JOHNSTON

JOHN B BAINBRIDGE

JOSEPH MOORE

**SERVED OVERSEAS**

JAMES FELL

JOHN EMMERSON

HERBERT LANGHORNE

FRED BROWN DCM

CHARLES GRAHAM

FORSTER GRAHAM

WILLIAM THOMPSON

GEORGE STEVENSON

JOHN J GRAHAM

JOHN J BRAYTON

THOMAS GRAHAM MM

JOHN LANGHORN

JOHN PEARS

JOHN WALLACE

ROBERT HINDSON

ISAAC SCOTT

THOMAS BRAYTON

HERBERT ATKINSON  
ALBERT ROBERTSON  
THOMAS SCOTT  
WILLIAM J MARTIN  
WILLIAM BELL  
JOHN LOWE MC  
JOSEPH G LANGHORN  
WILLIAM BOYD  
JOHN BOYD  
JOHN SPEDDING  
JAMES P REED  
JOSHUA ATKINSON  
JOSEPH W GIBSON  
ARTHUR H SIMMONDS  
THOMAS HILL  
RICHARD ATKINSON  
JOHN ATKINSON  
SAMUEL BRAYTON  
GEORGE MILBURN  
HAROLD DAVIDSON  
JOSEPH DAVIDSON  
THOMAS DAVIDSON  
**HOME DEFENCE**  
WILLIAM RICHARDSON  
JOSEPH REAY  
JOSEPH JOHNSTON  
DAVID BEATTIE  
GEORGE JAMIESON  
JOSEPH BATEY  
WILLIAM HARRISON  
ROBERT SANDERSON

GEORGE ASHBURN

HARRY JOHNSTON

ROBERT BELL

WILLIAM THOMPSON

**BRAMPTON ST. MARTINS CHURCH, WW2 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Brass (760mm wide x 310mm high x 10mm thick) on wood (810mm wide x 350mm high x 15mm thick)*

A.N. BELL (O.S. R.N.), J.N. BELL (R.A.M.C.), W. CARRUTHERS (PTE, BORDER REGT)/

J FRENCH FEARNLEY (SGT PILOT RAFVR), E. FOLEY (GUNNER, RA)/

W. HOLMES (SGT 9<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT), G B HODGSON (AC2, RAF), /

W. MAROW (DRIVER, RASC), J. MARK (PTE, HLI), E. MARK (DRIVER, RE)/

J.J, METCALFE (O.S. R.N.), SISTER C.M. NICHOL (Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.)/

W. E. SIMPSON (PILOT OFFICER, RAF), N. SKELTON (PTE, BORDER REGT)/

A.R. SUTCLIFFE (LAC, RAF), C.R. TAYLOR (C.S.M., 4<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT)/

A.THOMPSON (1<sup>ST</sup> BUFFS), J. WIGHTMAN (PTE 1<sup>ST</sup> BORDER REGT, A/D)

1939 ALL THAT THEY HAD THEY GAVE/FOR THEIR SAKES I SANCTIFY MYSELF 1945

**BRAMPTON ST. MARTINS CHURCH, WW1 WOOD PANELLING, TRANSCRIPTION OF  
BRASS PLAQUE**

*90 mm wide x 45mm high x 5mm thick*

IN MEMORY OF/LAWRENCE STANLEY CARRIC/SEPT 15<sup>th</sup> 1916

**BRAMPTON ST. MARTINS CHURCH, WW1, ROLL OF HONOUR BOOK, NAMES LIST**

	Surname	Christian Names	Decorations	Rank	Regiment



	<b>PAGE 1</b>	<b>COLUMN 1</b>			
+	Aikman	J.P.	MM	Sergt	Canadians
	Allison	TH		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Border
	Armstrong	BM	MC	Lieut	Royal Scots
	Armstrong	JH		2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	10 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Armstrong	Jos.		Lieut	4 <sup>th</sup> Welsh FA
+	Armstrong	G.S.		Pte	10 <sup>th</sup> DLI
	Armstrong	Hy		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Armstrong	Hubert		2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Armstrong	L		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Armstrong	TG		Corpl	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Armstrong	PB		Sergt	RE
+	Armstrong	JR		2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	DLI
	Armstrong	Richd		Pte	12 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Armstrong	IG		Sap	RE
	Armstrong	JJ		Pte	Border
	Armstrong	Howard		Pte	Lincs
	<b>Page 1</b>	<b>Column 2</b>			
	Armstrong	Jas.		Pte	8 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Atkinson	Alfd		Sig	32 <sup>nd</sup> N Fus
	Atkinson	JW		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Atkinson	RA		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Atkinson	WMW		Pte	ASC
	Atkinson	CJ		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Border
	Atkinson	W		Pte	RFA
	Atkinson	A		Pte	Kings Liverpool
	Atkinson	John		Pte	Kings Liverpool
	Bateman	JW		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Border
	Bateman	Jas		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Border

	Batey	John		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Border
	Barker	Wm		Pte	DLI
	Baxter	TM		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Baxter	WW		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Gordon Highrs
	Beaty	TO		Sap	RE
	<b>Page 2</b>	<b>Column 1</b>			
	Beaton	TA		Gnr	RGA
	Bell	Isaac		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Bell	JJ		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Bell	Jos B		Pte	MGC
	Bell	Richd		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Bragn Guides
+	Bell	Robt		Pte	9 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Bell	Frank		L Cpl	3 <sup>rd</sup> KLR
	Bell	JO		Pte	2 <sup>nd</sup> Dorset
	Bell	Jas		Pte	Grendr Guards
	Bell	Robt W		Pte	RGA
	Bell	Fred K		Pte	RAF
	Bellas	Jas		Pte	W & C Yeomry
	Bennett	TW		Pte	Somerset LI
	Bennett	GS		Pte	
	Bennett	W		Pte	ASC
	Blaylock	S		Pte	Tyneside Scottish
	<b>Page 2</b>	<b>Column 2</b>			
+	Blain	John		Pte	Canadian
	Bowes	Jos		Pte	RAF
	Bowes	Jos		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Bond	F		Pte	ASC MT
	Brown	W		Cpl	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Brown	Fredrk		Pte	RWF
	Brown	T		Sap	RE

	Burn	Ed		Pte	HOC
	Burn	Wm		Pte	6 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Burn	Peter		Pte	RWF
	Burton	G Harold		Pte	Royal Fuslrs
	Byers	JJ		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Border
	Campbell	Jas		Pte	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Campbell	Jos		Pte	KSLI
	Carlisle	Geo (Earl of)		Lieut	RN
	Carrick	LS		2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	1 <sup>st</sup> Canadians
	<b>Page 3</b>	<b>Column 1</b>			
	Carty	Patk		Pte	10 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Cheesbrough	AH		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Carruthers	PW		Pte	ASC
	Cunningham	TW		Lieut	Northd Fuslrs
	Cunningham	JB		Sergt	ASC
	Cunningham	HP		Sergt	RE
	Currie	Chas		Cpl	RAF
	Currie	Hy		Sergt	7 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Dance	Chas		Pte	RAMC
	Davidson	LM		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Dixon	Robt W		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Dixon	David		L Cpl	Tanks
	Dobinson	Wm		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Dobinson	T		Pte	Canadians
	Dodd	Isaac		Pte	RGA
	Dodd	JJ		Pte	Northd Fus
	<b>Page 3</b>	<b>Column 2</b>			
	Dodd	Geo		Sergt	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Dodd	Richd		Pioneer	RE

	Dodd	Walter		Pte	Liverpool Pals
+	Douthwaite	Hy		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Dufton	John		Pte	RAF
	Dufton	T		Pte	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Edgar	Frank		Pte	AVC
	Edger	WB		Sap	RE
	Elliot	Ed		Pte	RE
	Ewart	Thos		Pte	Kings Shropshire
	Forster	Hard.		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Forster	Wm		Pte	DLI
	Frazer	Anty		Pte	Northd Fus
	Frazer	John	MM	Cpl	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Goodfellow	A		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Goodfellow	Hector		Pte	RAMC
	<b>Page 4</b>	<b>Column 1</b>			
	Goodfellow	Wm		Pte	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Gordon	RH		Sap	RE
	Graham	Thos		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Graham	AF		Pte	RAMC
	Graham	R		Pte	DLI
	Graham	Thos		Pte	ASC
	Graham	Richd	MM & Croix de Guerre	Sergt	1 <sup>st</sup> Border
	Graham	John		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Graham	Geo		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Grierson	R		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Grindley	Chris		Pte	RFA
	Grindley	John		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Grindley	Robt		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Green	JW		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Border

+	Gulliver	J		Pte	KOSB
	Gulliver	David		Pte	Northd Fus
	<b>Page 4</b>	<b>Column 2</b>			
	Hall	Thos		Bvr	RGA
+	Harding	JS		2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	2 <sup>nd</sup> Border
+	Harding	HV		Sergt Major	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Harding	EM		L Cpl	Northd Fus
	Harding	Ed		Pte	8 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Harding	Fredk		Pte	Canadians
	Harding	John		Pte	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Harrison	JF		Sergt	RE
	Head	Hy		Pte	Canadians
+	Hetherington	A		Lieut	KOYLI
	Hetherington	Ed J		Pte	12 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Hetherington	R		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Hetherington	I		Sap	RE
	Hetherington	John		Pte	12 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Hetherington	Jos		Gnr	RGA
	Hetherington	Jas		Gnr	RGA
	<b>Page 5</b>	<b>Column 1</b>			
	Hetherington	Geo		Pte	ASC
+	Hetherington	CB		Petty Offr	RND
	Hetherington	Horace		Pte	12 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Henderson	Hy		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Border
	Henderson	T		Pte	15 <sup>th</sup> Lanc
	Henderson	O		Pte	12 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Hill	Alex		Pte	2 <sup>nd</sup> Border
	Hill	Fredk W		Pte	W & C Yeomanry
	Hill	WJ		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Hind	Isaac		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border

	Hind	Robt		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Hind	WM		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Holliday	Harrison		Pte	ASC
	Hogg	John W		Pte	Kings Own Lincs
	Hogg	Robt		Pte	RAF
	Hope	John G		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	<b>Page 5</b>	<b>Column 2</b>			
	Hope	JJ		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Hope	Jas		Gnr	MGC
+	Hope	Thos		Pte	KOSB
	Hope	Richd		Pte	KOSB
	Hope	David		Pte	KOSB
+	Hulme	Matt W		L Cpl	6 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Hodgson	A		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Hudspith	Chris		Gnr	RFA
	Hudspith	Cuthbert		Pte	New Zealanders
+	Howard	MS the Hon		Lieut	18 <sup>th</sup> Hussars
	Hughes	Walter		Pte	Westminster Rifles
+	Jackson	Geo W		Pte	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Jackson	Hubert		Cpl	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Jackson	Jos		Pte	RGA
	Jackson	Hugh J		Pte	RAF
	Jackson	WR		Pte	RAMC
	<b>Page 6</b>	<b>Column 1</b>			
	Jamieson	Robt		Sergt	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Johnston	Hy		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Johnston	TA		Pte	Canadians
+	Johnston	H		Pte	E Yorks
	Johnston	JW		Pte	Coldstream Gds

	Johnston	Thos		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Duke of Wellington
	Johnston	W		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Duke of Wellington
	Johnston	WJ		Pte	West Riding
	Johnston	WJ		Pte	Welsh Rgt
	Johnston	Frank		Pte	8 <sup>th</sup> Lancashire Fuslrs
	Johnston	Herbert		Pte	Loyal N Lancs
	Johnston	John Jas		Pte	RAMC
+	Johnstone	EW		Gnr	RFA
	Kirkpatrick	WJ		Sergt	11 <sup>th</sup> Borders
	Kirkpatrick	FM		Sap	RE
	Kennedy	John		Cpl	ASC MT
	<b>Page 6</b>	<b>Column 2</b>			
	Kennedy	Geo		AM	RAF
	Knubley	John		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Lamb	Chas		Capt	RFA
	Lamb	J Hy		Staff Sergt	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Latimer	Geo		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Border
	Latimer	EM		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> N Lancs
	Latimer	JR		Pte	RE
	Latimer	Hugh		Pte	AOC
	Law	John		Pte	9 <sup>th</sup> RE
	Law	Walter		Pte	ASC
	Lawrence	W		Sergt	2 <sup>nd</sup> Border
	Lee	Arthur		Major	9 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Lee	W Fredk		Capt	12 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Lee	David		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Lee	John		Pte	RE
	Little	Geo		Gnr	RGA
	Longstaff	A		Pte	Northd Fuslrs
	<b>Page 7</b>	<b>Column 1</b>			

+	Lowthian	John		LCpl	KOSB
	Mark	Mark		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Mark	Wm A		Pte	SLI
	Mark	Thos		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Mark	Wm		Pte	Northd Fuslrs
	Mark	Jos		Gnr	MGC
	Martin	John		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Martin	Ronald	DCM	Sergt	RAMC
	Martin	Norman		Pte	ASC
	Martin	Michael		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Martin	Jas		Sergt	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Martin	Wm		Pte	King's Own
	Martin	F		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Mattinson	Mallinson		Gnr	MGC
+	McCabe	McCabe		L Cpl	KOSB
+	Macdonald	Macdonald		Tpr	Northd Yeomry
	<b>Page 7</b>	<b>Column 2</b>			
	Macdonald	Gavin		Pte	Canadians
	Macdonald	Jos		Gnr	RFA
+	Macdougall	H		Pte	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Macdougall	Geo		Gnr	MGC
	Macdougall	Carter		Pte	7 <sup>th</sup> Border
	McGee	JW		Coy Sgt Major	7 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	McGee	Arthur		Pte	S Wales Bordeers
	Matthews	Robt		Pte	ASC
	Matthews	Fredk R		Pte	Royal Fuslrs
	Milbourne	John		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Milbourne	T		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Milburn	Wm M		Cpl	RE
	Mitchinson	WJ		Sergt	11 <sup>th</sup> Border



	Mitchinson	RJ		Pte	17 <sup>th</sup> Nord Fuslrs
	Mitchinson	Richd		Pte	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Mitchinson	W		Cpl	1 <sup>st</sup> S Lancs
	<b>Page 8</b>	<b>Column 1</b>			
	Mitchinson	Geo F		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Mitchinson	John		Pte	Northd Fuslrs
+	Mitchell	Jas		Capt	Royal Fuslrs
	Monkhouse	Robt		Pte	7 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Mossman	Jos E		Pte	Tanks
+	Mounsey	TF		Bugler	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Mowbray	Archd.		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Murray	HL		L Cpl	Royal Fuslrs
+	Nelson	John James		L Cpl	Northd Fuslrs
	Nicholson	Geo		Pte	AVC
	Nicholson	Robt		Pte	ASC
	Nicholson	T		Pte	Northd Fuslrs
	Nixon	JJ		Pte	W & C Yeomanry
+	Nixon	Hugh P		Pte	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Nixon	Thos Ed		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Nixon	Thos		Pte	RAMC
	<b>Page 8</b>	<b>Column 2</b>			
	Noble	Albert		Pte	19 <sup>th</sup> Cheshires
	Noble	Chris		Cpl	16 <sup>th</sup> Manchesters
	O'Hara	Jas		Pte	West Riding
+	O'Hara	John		Pte	Northd Fuslrs
	O'Hara	Michael		Pte	Northd Fuslrs
	O'Hara	Thos		Pte	W & C Yeomry
	O'Hara	Anthony		Pte	Northd Fuslrs
	O'Hara	J		Pte	Northd Fuslrs

	Oliphant	Regd		Pte	ASC MT
	Oliphant	TB		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Border
	Park	Robt E		Pte	RGA
	Park	Geof		Cpl	RE
	Park	H		Pte	RASC
	Pattinson	TW		Cpl	RAMC
	Pattinson	Chas J		Pte	DLI
	Porter	C		Segt	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	<b>Page 9</b>	<b>Column 1</b>			
	Porter	Arthur		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Porter	Horace		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Potts	HG		Cpl	Manchesters
+	Potts	TW		Pte	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Potts	Arthur		Pte	12 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Peatt	Fredk		Pte	RAF
	Rayson	WM		L Cpl	RE
	Riddell	Hy S		Sergt	E Lancs
	Richardson	RW		Pte	RFA
	Richardson	JW		Pte	12 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Richards	A		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Ridley	Wm		Pte	RFA
	Ridley	John T		Pte	Northd Fuslrs
	Ridley	Thos		Coy Q Sgt	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Ridley	Hubert		Pte	KLR
	Robinson	Joseph		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	<b>Page 9</b>	<b>Column 2</b>			
	Robinson	Robt		Pte	7 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Robinson	John		Pte	ASC
	Ross	Chas J		Cpl	RE
+	Ross	A		Pte	9 <sup>th</sup> W Yorks

	Routledge	J		2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	KOSB
	Rowntree	RJ		Pte	MGC
	Ruddick	Jos		Pte	Coldstream Gds
+	Ruddick	Thos		Sergt	RGA
	Russell	Alex		2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	11 <sup>th</sup> Northd Fuslrs
	Rutherford	Alan		Pte	RAF
+	Scott	TCS	MM	Coy Sgt Major	8 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Scott	Jos Wm		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Scott	Robt		2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	Northd Fuslrs
	Scott	Robt		Pte	RAF
	Scott	D		Pte	North Lanes
	Sewell	John		Pte	9 <sup>th</sup> Border
	<b>Page 10</b>	<b>Column 1</b>			
+	Shadwick	Hy		Cpl	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Shadwick	Robt		Cpl	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Shadwick	Thos		Sigr	RGA
	Shiple	Hy		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Shiple	S		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Simpson	JJ		Pte	11 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Simpson	JW		Cpl	8 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Skelton	JJ		Pte	RGA
	Skelton	Richd		Pte	Canadians
	Skelton	EW		Pte	MGC
	Smith	JA		Pte	King Eds Horse
	Smith	Hy		Pte	ASC
+	Smith	WF		L Cpl	Royal Fuslrs
	Smith	J Geo		Pte	Border
	Smith	TW		Sergt	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Smith	WJ		Pte	South Lanes
	<b>Page 10</b>	<b>Column 2</b>			

	Snowdon	H		Pte	North Lancs
	Spooner	Wm		Sgt Major	5 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Sproat	John A		Pte	RFA
+	Sproat	John		Pte	8 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Sproat	Matthew		Pte	8 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Sproat	John		Pte	9 <sup>th</sup> Nord Fuslrs
	Sproat	Sim		Pte	RE
	Sproat	Matt		Pte	8 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Steel	Jas R		Gnr	RN
	Steel	Jas		Bugler	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Steel	John C		Pte	KORL
	Steel	W Geo		Pte	KORL
	Steel	Arthur		Pte	RGA
	Stephenson	Wm		Pte	10 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Stephenson	John		Capt	Army Gym Staff
	Stobbart	Geo		Pte	RE
	<b>Page 11</b>	<b>Column 1</b>			
+	Symington	Wm		Major	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Sowerby	J		Pte	7 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Taylor	JG		Coy Q Sergt	7 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Taylor	WE		Cpl	Signals RE
	Taylor	Clive		Cpl	APO
+	Taylor	John Ed	MM	Cpl	4 <sup>th</sup> Nord Fuslrs
	Taylor	SD		Pte	16 <sup>th</sup> Nord Fuslrs
	Taylor	CR		Pte	Lancashire Fus
+	Taylor	Geo		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
+	Taylor	T		Dvr	ASC
	Taylor	WM		Pte	10 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Teasdale	RF		Pte	10 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Telford	RJ		Pte	RAF

	Tinkler	Bart.		Pte	APC
	Thirlwall	Ed. Jas.		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Thompson	Tho		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	<b>Page 11</b>	<b>Column 2</b>			
	Thompson	Geo		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Thompson	Wm		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Thompson	Robt		Pte	DLI
	Thompson	JW		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Thompson	Wm		Sergt	Royal Fuslrs
+	Thompson	Ed		Pte	Black Watch
	Thompson	Robt		Dvr	ASC
	Thompson	Jos		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Thompson	Hugh		Pte	Canadians
	Thompson	Robt		Pte	Seaforth Highrs
+	Thompson	Arthur		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Thompson	Matt W		Pte	10 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Thompson	John Ed		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Yorks
	Thompson	Robt T		Pte	RFA
	Thompson	SS		Pte	Loyal N Lincs
	Thompson	John		Dvr	ASC
	<b>Page 12</b>	<b>Column 1</b>			
+	Tremble	R		Pte	8 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Tuddenham	JJ		Pte	Cheshire
	Turner	JG		Pte	ASC MT
+	Thomson	J		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Yorks
	Tweddle	J		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Yorks
	Warwick	Andw		Sgt	RGA
	Warwick	Geo		Pte	DLI
	Warwick	Harold		Cpl	MGC
	Warwick	F		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border

	Warwick	Robt		AM	RAF
+	Warwick	JW		Pte	DLI
	Warwick	GH		L Cpl	DCLJ
+	Walker	Ed		Pte	QRWS
+	Wardhaugh	Fred		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Border
	Wannop	Chas Geo		Pte	Northd Fuslrs
+	Watson	Jas		Pte	2 <sup>nd</sup> Border
+	Waugh	Ed	DCM	Coy Sgt Maj	8 <sup>th</sup> Border
	<b>Page 12</b>	<b>Column 2</b>			
	Waugh	Geo		Sergt	RGA
	Waugh	John R		Sergt	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Whiteside	Geo		2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	RWF
+	Wilson	Mervyn		L Cpl	6 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Wilson	J		Pte	Royal Fuslrs
	Winthrop	Alan		Pte	RE
	Winthrop	Roger		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Winthrop	Thos		Pte	RAF
	Winthrop	SD		Pte	RGA
	Winthrop	Wm		Sgt	RGA
+	Winthrop	LR		Pte	3 <sup>rd</sup> Border
	Wilkinson	J		Pte	4 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Wright	FC		Cpl	8 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Wright	Alfd		Pte	RE
+	Wright	T		L Cpl	W & C Yeomry
	Wood	Jas		Pte	5 <sup>th</sup> Border
	Young	Fredk		Pte	RE

## BRAMPTON ST. MARTINS CHURCH, WW1 MEMORIAL- TRANSCRIPTION

*Dimensions:*

*Memorial Overall 2140mm wide x 1700 mm high*

*2 Side Bronzes 520mm wide x 890mm high; 2 small bronzes 320mm wide x 245mm high; Centre Bronze- 590mm wide x 1110mm high*

**CENTRAL PLAQUE-**+THIS TABLET IS ERECTED/AS A MEMORIAL/OF THE SELF SACRIFICE/OF THE MEN OF BRAMPTON/WHO FELL/IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1919/"GREATER LOVE HATH NO MAN/THAN THIS, THAT A MAN/LAY DOWN HIS LIFE/FOR HIS FRIENDS"/THEIR NAME LIVETH FOR EVERMORE

**LEFT HAND MAIN PLAQUE**

MAJOR W SYMINGTON 4<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/LIEUT J ARMSTRONG RFA/LIEUT L S CARRICK 1<sup>ST</sup> CANADIANS/  
LIEUT THE HON M S HOWARD 18<sup>TH</sup> HUSSARS/2<sup>ND</sup> LIEUT J HARDING 2<sup>ND</sup> BORDER/  
2<sup>ND</sup> LIEUT A HETHERINGTON KOYLI/PETTY OFFICER C D HETHERINGTON RND/  
COY SGT MAJOR H V HARDING 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/COY SGT MAJOR T C SCOTT MM 8<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/  
COY SGT MAJOR C D WAUGH DCM 8<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/SERGT J P AIKMAN MM CANADIANS/  
SERGT T RUDDICK RGA/CPL T G ARMSTRONG 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/CPL H SHADWICK 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/  
CPL J W SIMPSON 8<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/CPL W F SMITH ROYAL FUSLRS/CPL J E TAYLOR MM NORTHD FUSLRS/  
CPL W E TAYLOR SIGNALS RE/LCE CPL E M HARDING NORTHD FUSLRS/LCE CPL M W HOLMES 6<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/  
LCE CPL J LOWTHIAN KOSB/LCE CPL M MCCABE KOSB/LCE CPL J J NELSON NORTHD FUSLRS/  
LCE CPL M WILSON 6<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/LCE CPL T WRIGHT C & W YEOMY/PTE G S ARMSTRONG DLI/  
PTE R BELL 9<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/PTE J BLAIN CANADIANS/PTE P BURN WELSH FUSLRS/  
PTE G H BURTON ROYAL FUSLRS

**LEFT HAND SMALL PLAQUE-**PTE R. DOBINSON CANADIANS/PTE H JOHNSTON EAST YORKS

**RIGHT HAND MAIN PLAQUE**

PTE H DOUTHWAITE 4<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/PTE R GRAHAM DLI/PTE J GULLIVER KOSB/PTE F HARDING CANADIANS/  
SAPPR J HETHERINGTON RE/GUNNER J HOPE MGC/PTE T HOPE KOSB/PTE G W JACKSON 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/  
GUNNR G W JOHNSTON RFA/TROOR T MCDONALD NORTHD YEOY/PTE H MCDUGALL 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/  
DVR G MCDUGALL MGC/PTE A MCGEE S WALES BORDERERS/BUGLER T F MOUNSEY 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/  
PTE H P NIXON 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/PTE J O'HARA NORTHD FUSLRS/PTE T W POTTS 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/  
PTE A RICHARDS 5<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/PTE A ROSS 9<sup>TH</sup> WEST YORKS/PTE J SOWERBY 7<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/  
PTE J SPROAT 8<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/PTE G TAYLOR 4<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/DVR T TAYLOR ASC/PTE A THOMPSON 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/  
PTE J THOMPSON 6<sup>TH</sup> YORKS/PTE G WALKER QRWS/PTE F WARDHAUGH 11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER/  
PTE J W WARWICK DLI/PTE J WATSON KOSB/PTE L R WINTHROP 3<sup>RD</sup> BORDER/

**RIGHT HAND SMALL PLAQUE-**CAPT JAS. MITCHELL ROYAL/FUSILIERS

## **BRAMPTON ST. MARTINS CHURCH-LIEUT HARDING CHAIR WW1-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN LOVING MEMORY OF/2<sup>ND</sup> LIEUT JOSEPH HARDING/2<sup>ND</sup> BORDER REGT/KILLED IN ACTION AT  
PASSCHENDAELE ON/OCTOBER 6<sup>TH</sup> 1917/DEARLY BELOVED & ONLY SON OF JOSEPH & MARY A  
HARDING/MOAT STREET, BRAMPTON/IN HIS 22<sup>ND</sup> YEAR

## **BRAMPTON ST. MARTINS CHURCH-MD BUCKERIDGE-TRANSCRIPTION**

SACRED/TO THE MEMORY OF/MARK DEANE BUCKERIDGE/CAPT IN THE 74<sup>TH</sup> REGT IN WHICH HE SERVED/AT  
THE SIEGE OF SERINGAPATAM 1799/WHEN HE WAS SOON AFTER ATTACKED WITH A FEVER & DIED  
UNIVERSALLY REGRETTEED/AGED 29/

HE WAS A TRIED & GALLANT OFFICER/AM AMIABLE & PLEASING COMPANION/A WARM & AFFECTIONATE  
FRIEND/AND A SINCERE CHRISTIAN/

HIS MEMORY WILL BE EVER CHERISHED/WITH AFFECTION BY THOSE WHOSE HAPPINESS IT WAS TO ENJOY  
HIS/FRIENDSHIP & WHO SINCERELY/LAMENT HIS UNTIMELY DEATH

## **BRAMPTON HOSPITAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*There are two memorials, the original in the hospital entrance, and a copy, in lighter wood, down a corridor from the entrance.  
They both have the same names, but are differently ordered, and on the copy are in lower case lettering.*

**OUTSIDE (above the old main entrance)-1914 1918/BRAMPTON & DISTRICT/WAR MEMORIAL**

**INSIDE-1914-IN MEMORIAM-1918**

### **Column 1-**

BRAMPTON/

JP AIKMAN MM/GS ARMSTRONG/J ARMSTRONG/TG ARMSTRONG/R BELL/J BLAIN/P BURN/GH BURTON/  
LS CARRICK/T DOBINSON/H DOUTHWAITE/R GRAHAM/J GULLIVER/EM HARDING/F HARDING/HV HARDING/  
J HARDING/A HETHERINGTON/GD HETHERINGTON/I HETHERINGTON/MW HOLMES/THE HON MS HOWARD/  
J HOPE/T HOPE/GW JACKSON/H JOHNSTON/EW JOHNSTON/J LOWTHIAN/M MCCABE/T MCDONALD/  
H MCDONALD/G MCDOUGALL/A MCGEE

### **Column 2-**

BRAMPTON/

JT MITCHELL/TF MOUNSEY/JJ NELSON/HP NIXON/J O'HARA/TW POTTS/A RICHARDS/A ROSS/T RUDDICK/  
TSC SCOTT MM/H SHADWICK/JW SIMPSON/WF SMITH/J SOWERBY/J SPROAT/W SYMINGTON/G TAYLOR/  
JE TAYLOR MM/T TAYLOR/WE TAYLOR/A THOMPSON/J THOMPSON/E WALKER/E WARDHAUGH/  
JW WARWICK/J WATSON/ED WAUGH DCM/LR WINTHROP/M WILSON/T WRIGHT/  
CASTLE CARROCK/CYRIL CD BRADBERRY

### **Column 3-**

CASTLE CARROCK/

EDWIN DARGUE/ROBERT ELLWOOD/JOHN JOHNSTON/JOHN J MINSHAW/JOHN W SIMPSON/



CUMREW/THOMAS IVINSON/

CUMWHITTON/GEORGE ARMSTRONG/WILLIAM R HETHERINGTON/JOHN MAUGHAN/WILLIAM SISSON/  
FARLAM/

WILLIAM A BARNES/OLIVER BELL/JAMES BROUGH/ANDREW CHARTERS/MARSHALL ELLIOTT/  
THOMAS ELLIOTT/GEORGE ERRINGTON/WILLIAM ERRINGTON/JOSEPH FAIRLAM/JAMES FORREST/  
ISAAC GRAHAM/JOSEPH GRAHAM/SAMUEL RUSSELL IRVING/HAROLD LITTLE/JOHN PARK/  
ROBERT TAILFORD/GEORGE TELFORD

**Column 4-**

HAYTON/

ADAM BELL/WILLIAM BELL/ALEXANDER BIGHAM/JOHN WILLIAM DOBSON/DAVID GILSTON HARDON/  
WILLIAM HIND/THOMAS WILLIAM HOGG/GEORGE JACKSON/WILLIAM JONES/EVERARD JOSEPH LAMB/  
JOHN STANLEY LITTLE/ROBERT CARR PELTER/JOHN JAMES PERCIVAL/FRANCIS GAWAN TAYLOR/  
NORMAN GAWAN TAYLOR/GEORGE STRAUGHAN/ROBERT SARGINSON WATERS/  
IRTHINGTON/

JOHN BLAYLOCK/RICHARD DAVIDSON/JOHN HERBERT/WILLIAM D HERBERT/JAMES HETHERINGTON/

JOHN G IRVING/ROBERT H LAW/JOSEPH B MEGAHY/THOMAS MOSCROP/

LANERCOST/J GERALD ADDISON/GILBERT W ATKINSON/

**Column 5-**

LANERCOST/

LEWIS BELL/WILLIAM BELL/WILLIAM BELL/ROBERT BLAMIRE/HV CHARLTON/JM CHARLTON/JOHN GASS/  
WILLIAM GRAHAM/ARTIE HILL/JOHN HOGG/RW HOPE/CN RIDLEY/JOHN J SCOTT/JOHN G STOREY/  
JAMES TUDDENHAM/J TWEDDLE/

NETHER DENTON/

WT JOHNSTON/ISAAC PARKER/ALFRED POTTS/ROBERT SCOTT/JOHN J SMITH/THOMAS GEORGE WESTERIN

TALKIN/THOMAS WILLIAM HOGG/THOMAS CARR PELTER

WALTON/WALTER DODD

“THEY DIED THAT WE MIGHT LIVE-

**BRASS PLAQUE**-ALSO COMMEMORATING THOSE/WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES IN/WORLD WAR II 1939-1945/AND  
SUBSEQUENT CONFLICTS

## FARLAM MEMORIAL, TRANSCRIPTION

*Dimensions- Base 1 810mm square x 260mm high, Base 2 660mm square x 260m high, Obelisk 530 to 485 mm taper square x 990mm high, Cross 1840mm high x 300 mm wide x 300 mm deep*

IN HONOUR OF THE MEN/OF THIS PARISH/WHO GAVE THEIR/LIVES FOR/THEIR COUNTRY/IN THE/GREAT WAR/1914-1918

### **6 o'clock face**

WILLIAM ANDREW BARNES/OLIVER BELL/JAMES BROUGH/ANDREW CHARTERS/MARSHALL ELLIOTT/  
THOMAS ELLIOTT/GEORGE ERRINGTON/WILLIAM ERRINGTON/JOSEPH FAIRLAM/JAMES FORREST/  
ISAAC GRAHAM/JOSEPH GRAHAM/SAMUEL RUSSELL IRVING/HAROLD LITTLE/JOHN PARK/  
ROBERT TAILFORD/GEORGE TELFORD

### **3 o'clock face**

WILLIAM GRAHAM/WILLIAM BELL TEASDALE/WILLIAM WAUGH

### **9 o'clock face**

AND IN THE WAR/1939-1945/

WILLIAM STOBART/FRANCES ANDREW RUDDICK/HUGH HENRY STALKER/JOHN JAMES JOHNSTONE/  
BENJAMIN THOMPSON/  
KOREA/  
DUNCAN LITTLE

*There are gravestone commemorations for:*

*George Errington-died of wounds at Whalley, Lancashire 15/1/1920 aged 24; William Errington KIA 15/9/1916 aged 22; Joseph Fairlam (buried here) died 19/1/1915; Francis Andrew Ruddick died 2/1/1945 aged 20.*

## HALLBANKGATE SCHOOL ROH-NAMES LIST

### Column 1

Raine Henry	4 <sup>th</sup> Border/
Wilson Harry	Northd Fus/
Nicholson Harry	4 <sup>th</sup> Border/
Anson Tom Wm	4 <sup>th</sup> Border/
Elliot Joseph	RFA/
Teasdale Edward	R Field A/
Teasdale William	C & W Yeo/
McDonald William	C & W Yeo/
Finlayson Herbert	4 <sup>th</sup> Border/
Bell Oliver James/	
Wilson William/	
Wilson Thomas/	
Park Robert	Lonsdale Bt/
Charters Andrew	Border/
Finlayson John Wm	Lonsdale B/
Little Harold	Lonsdale B/
Farish Andrew	Lonsdale B/
Walton J Vince	Border R/
Bell Thomas	Border R/
Nixon John/	
Graham Joseph/	
Raine Thomas	RFA/
Ripley John/	
Raine John/	
Hogg Adam/	
Farish John/	
Hogg Joseph	RAMC/
Keen Matthew F/	
Keen George/	

Bell Alex/

Park Geoffrey/

Scott Sidney/

Douglas Stanley/

Nixon William Northumb F/

Dodd George Northumbd F/

**Column 2**

Goodfellow Robt Border Regt/

Goodfellow John/

Heslop William Northun F

Rowntree Geoffrey Scots Guards

Rowntree Edwin RE (Australian)/

Bell John (Jackie)

Graham Robert 4<sup>th</sup> Yorks

Tailford Robert 3 Border

Brough James 11<sup>th</sup> Border

Brough Ernest Border

Thompson Lacy Thomas Lieut 4 NF

**HAYTON, NR BRAMPTON-WW2 ROH NAMES LIST**

*North Wall, between 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> windows from west- ROH 370mm wide x 670 high, Frame 520mmm wide x 960mm high x 25 thick*

PARISH OF HAYTON/ROLL OF HONOUR/1939-1945/

ROYAL NAVY

Robert Boal Anderson John Robert Dunglison James Laurie William Whitfield

ARMY

**Column 1**

Frederick James Abel +/John Edwin Atkinson/Frank Bowes/Thomas William Barrow/Horace Dodd/Thomas Dowes/

Frederick Embleton/William Hetherington/John Martin Hunt/Richard Anthony Lamb/John James Murray/

George William Pick/John Henry Roebuck/James Alexander Wilson Snowden

**Column 2**

John Alfred Armstrong/Christopher Barker/Leslie Brown/Frank Carruthers/Anthony James Studholme Cartmell/

William Edward Clark/Douglas Fell/Dominic Stuart Graham/William Alan Johnstone/Stanley Lancaster/

Stanley Newton Osborne/Kenneth Alan Morton Potter/Huntly Robert Gibbon Scott +

**Column 3**

Stewart Armstrong/Albert Beeby/Frederick Barrow/Geoffrey Studholme Cartmell/Robert Dodd/William Edgar/Thomas Fisher/

Frederick Holmes/Joseph Cuthbert Lamb/Hubert Benjamin Losh/John James Percival/+ John George Robinson/

Frank Rowley/Lancelot John Snowdon

ROYAL AIR FORCE

**Column 1**

Joseph Bell/Graham Carrick/Edward Dunglinson/John Forester/Harry Grundy/Robert James Kelley/Fred Nicholson/

Robert William Reay/Charles Todd

**Column 2**

William Andrew Batey/George Carrick/George Henry Emblen/Morton William Farish/Leonard Walter Guthrie Graham/

Ronald MacInnes/Stanley Herbert Mitchinson/Walter Henry Rees

**Column 3**

Joseph Burgess/Eric Davis/William Farquharson/Richard Forster/George Angus Grundy/Charles Douglas Mason/

John Potts/+Basil Norman Robinson/John Forster

MERCHANT NAVY-Cecil Richard Alton Smith , Charles Alfred Todd

W.R.N.S.-Evelyn Abbott, Nancy Margaret Studholme, Patricia Murphy

A.T.S.

Annie Atkinson, Gwyneth Beaty, Ruth Clark/

Florence Mary Hodgson, Margaret Hodgson, Jessica Frances Mary Lamb/

Doris Richardson, Marjorie Tait, Kathleen Todd/

W.A.A.F.

Evelyn Alderson, Alice Elizabeth Johnson, Jean Fisher/

Margaret Robinson Johnson, Winifred Laurie, Mary Seldon Johnson/

Moyra Eileen Robinson, Florence Routledge, Jean Wilson Snowden/

+ Killed in Action

## HAYTON, NR BRAMPTON-WW1 ROH NAMES LIST

### OFFICERS

Killed in action Everard Joseph Lamb 1<sup>st</sup> November 1914/

Norman Maclaren/Douglas Maclaren/John Davenport Graham/

Killed in action Francis Gawan Taylor 9<sup>th</sup> August 1915/Killed in action Norman Gawan Taylor 24<sup>th</sup> April 1917/

Thomas Graham Inglis/

### NON-COM OFFICERS & MEN/

Charles Foxcroft/ Adam Lowe (Choir)/James Torrie (Choir)/John Smith/Thomas Johnson/

Killed in action William Bell 1<sup>st</sup> July 1916/Killed in action George Straughan 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1918/

Frank Mitchinson/William Atkinson Cluer/

Died of wounds Thomas William Hogg 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 1916/

William Gouge (Deputy Organist)/William Turnbull/

Killed in action Adam Bell 9<sup>th</sup> April 1917/

John Hardy/William Lowther Carruthers/James Glendinning/William Milburn/

Died in Hospital William Hind 15<sup>th</sup> May 1915/

Sydney Beaty/John Armstrong/George Baker Tait/James Lyall Petrie/John Tuck/Frederick George Beattie/

Died in Hospital John James Percival 12<sup>th</sup> July 1917/Missing presumed killed John Stanley Little/

Richard Hodgson (Choir)/Arthur Ben Davies (Organist)/John Langtaff/ William Percival/Ernest Milburn/Lawrence Routledge/

Killed in action Alexander Biggam 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916/

William Stephenson/William Reay/ Joseph Irving/John Littleton/John Norman Greenup/Thomas Fawkes/William Forster/

George Bell/Michael Harrison

Killed in action Robert Sarginson Waters 10<sup>th</sup> Feby 1917/

Alexander Benzie/Joseph Shepherd/John Thomas Gosling/Isaac Farquharson/Frank Dixon (Schoolmaster)/

Died of wounds William Jones (Choir) 10<sup>th</sup> April 1918/Killed in action George Jackson 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1918/

Alexander Joseph Farquharson/William Hodgson/John William Davis/Robert James Davis/Robert Tuck/Charles Christopher Hardy/

Killed in action David Gilston Hardon 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918/

Ashley Beaty/

Died of illness Robert Carr Pelter 11<sup>th</sup> November 1918/Killed in action John William Dobson 25<sup>th</sup> August 1918/

Robert Embleton

## **HAYTON, NR BRAMPTON WW1, Capt E J Lamb PLAQUE, TRANSCRIPTION**

*At east end of south wall*

To the beloved Memory of/Captain Everard Joseph Lamb/3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers/Killed in action November 1<sup>st</sup> 1914/at the first Battle of Ypres/"and having been a little chastised/they shall be greatly rewarded for God/proved them and found them worthy for himself"/Erected by his wife and mother

*He is commemorated on a family gravestone at Warwick Bridge Roman Catholic Church.*

### **HAYTON, NR BRAMPTON, WW1 CROSS, NAMES LIST**

*Base 1110mm wide x 780 deep x 350 high, Cross 3430 mm high, 610 to 260mm taper wide, 250 to 130mm taper deep; stone from Shank quarry, designed by Mr J W Benwell, Architect of Carlisle and made by Messrs J & R Bell of Nelson Street, Carlisle.*

CAPT EVERARD JOSEPH/LAMB/NORTH FUS

SEC LT FRANCIS GAWAN/TAYLOR/Y & L RGT

SGT GEORGE STRAUGHAN/THE BORDER REGT

LCE CPL WILLIAM JONES/ARMY SERVICE CORPS

PTE ADAM BELL/GORDON HIGHDRS

PTE WILLIAM BELL/THE BORDER RGT

PTE ALEXANDER BIGGAM/OTAGO RGT NZ

PTE JOHN WILLIAM DOBSON/THE BORDER RGT

PTE DAVID GILSTON HARDON/THE BORDER RGT

PTE WILLIAM HIND/GREN GDS

PTE THOMAS WILLIAM HOGG/THE BORDER RGT

PTE GEORGE JACKSON/KOSB

PTE JOHN STANLEY LITTLE/THE BORDER RGT

RFLMN ROBERT CARR PELTER/THE LONDON RGT

PTE JOHN JAMES PERCIVAL/DLI

PTE ROBERT SARGINSON/WATERS THE BORDER RGT

### **HAYTON, NR BRAMPTON, H.R.C. GRAHAM (1880), TRANSCRIPTION**

HERBERT REGINALD CURTIES GRAHAM/2<sup>ND</sup> SON OF REGINALD JOHN AND ELLEN LEAH GRAHAM/LIEUT 10<sup>TH</sup> LINCOLN REGIMENT/BORN JANU 19<sup>TH</sup> 1858/DIED AT MALTA AUGT 27<sup>TH</sup> 1880/A MEMORIAL IS ERECTED BY HIS BROTHER OFFICERS/IN ST. SAVIOUR'S CHURCH EASTBOURNE

## **HAYTON, NR BRAMPTON, HUGH DALRYMPLE ROSS WINDOW TRANSCRIPTION**

*There is no inscription on the window, rather it is on a brass beneath.*

TO THE MEMORY OF FIELD MARSHAL SIR HUW DALRYMPLE/ROSS GCB BORN 5 JULY 1779 DIED 10 DEC 1868 BURIED/IN BRAMPTON CEMETERY AND OF HIS WIFE ELIZABETH/MARGARET GRAHAM OF STONEHOUSE BORN 27 AUG 1792/DIED 5 JAN 1878 BURIED IN THIS CHURCHYARD/THIS WINDOW IS DEDICATED BY THEIR CHILDREN ON/THE RESTORATION OF THE CHURCH 1888

### **CUMWHITTON WW2- FLYING OFFICER FISHER-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Brass (320mm wide a 165mm high x 5 thick) on Wood (340mm wide x 190mm high)*

TO THE MEMORY OF/FLYING OFFICER/JOHN ROBINSON FISHER/WHO LOST HIS LIFE IN THE/SERVICE OF HIS COUNTRY/1943

### **CUMWHITTON WW1 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION (NOTE- this was replaced with a new plaque in 2019 for WW1 and WW2 as below)**

*Bronze (560mm wide x 380mm high x 5mm thick) on Wood (600mm wide x 420mm high x 10mm thick)*

IN MEMORY OF/

GEORGE ARMSTRONG                      BORDER REGT/WILLIAM R HETHERINGTON      BORDER REGT/

WILLIAM SISSON                      BORDER REGT/JOHN MAUGHAN                      LN LANCS REGT/

WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES FOR GOD & COUNTRY/IN FRANCE IN THE GREAT WAR OF 1914-1918

### **CUMWHITTON NEW WW1 and WW2 Memorila-TRANSCRIPTION (New in 2019)**

CUMWHITTON PARISH/Dedicated to the memory of those who gave their lives in war and conflict/

The Great War 1914-1918/

George Armstrong 1<sup>st</sup> September 1916 Aged 24

William Sisson 21<sup>st</sup> October 1916 Aged 27

John Graham Irving 31<sup>st</sup> August 1917 Aged 20

William Hetherington 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918 Aged 24

John William Maughan 24<sup>th</sup> October 1918 Aged 20

World War II

John Robinson Fisher 18<sup>th</sup> October 1943 Aged 31

Peter Maxwell Clark 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1943 Aged 22

William Donald Graves 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1943 Aged 22

(Peter Clark, an Australian Pilot, and William Graves, a Canadian Pilot, were/ killed in a collision in the skies above Cumwhitton, buried at Annan Cemetery).//

This plaque commemorates those who left all that was dear to them,./endured hardship, faced danger, and by the path of duty and self-sacrifice,./gave up their own lives that others might live in freedom.//

St Mary's Church Clock is the Parish War Memorial

### **CUMWHITTON WW1 ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION**



CUMWHITTON/& CARLATTON/NAMES OF MEN WHO SERVED/IN THE GREAT WAR 1914-18

**Column 1**

JOHN ARMSTRONG	BORDER/
RICHARD BROWN	RFA/
GEORGE DIXON	LONDON RIFLE/BRIGADE/
FRANK DOWES	LABOUR CORPS/
GEORGE FAIRBAIRN	SCOTS GUARDS/
DAVID FERGUSON	WEST YORKSHIRE/
ROBERT FERGUSON	BLACK WATCH/
GEORGE GILL	LONDON SCOTTISH/
ISAAC HETHERINGTON	ASC/
ANDREW ELLWOOD	CANADIAN/BRIGADE/
G A JACKSON	LOYAL NORTH LANCS/

**Column 2**

WILLIAM HETHERINGTON	MACHINE/GUN CORPS/
JOHN HETHERINGTON	RFA/
CHRISTOPHER HEWETSON	BORDER/
WILLIAM JACKSON	ROYAL ENGINEERS/
THOMAS MULLEN	RFA/
JOHN LITTLE	CANADIAN BRIGADE/
ARTHUR MURRAY	CANADIAN BRIGADE/
JOHN PARKER	CANADIAN BRIGADE/
MATTHEW WILKINSON	CANADIAN BRIGADE/
WM PEARSON	CESHIRE/
JOHN HALL	KINGS LIVERPOOL/
T G JONES	ROYAL ENGINEERS/

**Column 3**

FRANCIS ROBINSON	COLDSTREAM/GUARDS/
JAMES ROSS	MACHINE GUN CORPS/
ROBERT ROWNTREE	OXFORD & DORSET LI/

ARTHUR ROWNTREE	RGA/
RICHARD SARGINSON	YORKS & LANCS/
FRED SARGINSON	RGA/
FRANK STOCKBRIDGE	ASC/
HENRY WALKER	BORDER/
DAVID WINSKILL	BORDER/
JOSEPH HALL	RAMC/
W MULLEN	ASC/

### **CUMWHITTON WW2 ROLLS OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION**

CUMWHITTON & CARLATTON/ROLL OF HONOUR

#### **Column 1**

SISTER MARY BOND/QAIMNS

CPL HENRIETTA J D'ARCY/WAAF

LAC JOHN G DIXON

SGT JOHN DOWES/REME [rank is cfm on the old roll of honour]

CFM JOSEPH DOWES/REME

DVR ALAN B ELLWOOD/REME

FLIGHT SGT JOHN R FISHER/RAF

FLIGHT SGT CHRISTINE M FISHER/WAAF

SGT ALAN GLENDINNING/RAF

PTE MARGARET E HEWETSON/ATS

NURSE PAMELA G HEWETSON/VAD

SIGM STANLEY F IRVING/ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS

## Column 2

PTE WILLIAM B LOSH/KOSB

LCPL JAMES MAVIS/2<sup>ND</sup> BATT KOSB

SGT TOM MAVIS/2<sup>ND</sup> BATT BORDER REGT

PILOT OFFICER GEO P MCCUMISKEY/FLEET AIR ARM

PTE THOMAS L ROBINSON/RE

PTE GEORGE G STEWART/2<sup>ND</sup> EAST LANCS REGT

MARINE JOHN Y STEWART/ROYAL MARINES

PTE ALBERT THOBURN/BORDER REGT

PTE STANLEY G WATSON/DUKE OF WELLINGTONS

CPL BETTY JAF WILKINSON/WAAF

LACW CATHERINE F WILKINSON/WAAF

PTE MARGARET M WILKINSON/ATS

1939

1945

### **WALTON, CAPT.WHINYATES MEMORIAL, TRANSCRIPTION**

*Brass Plaque, 995w x 160 h x 5 mm thick*

TO THE GLORY OF GOD & TO THE MEMORY OF CHARLES ELIDOR WHINYATES CAPTAIN IN/THE 52<sup>ND</sup> OXFORDSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY WHO DIED AT MENTONE, FRANCE ON THE 27<sup>TH</sup> FEB 1872/THIS WINDOW IS ERECTED BY HIS OLD BROTHER OFFICERS IN TOKEN OF THEIR ESTEEM & REGARD

### **WALTON, WW1 MEMORIAL, TRANSCRIPTION**

PLACED BY THE PARISHIONERS/TO THE INSPIRING MEMORY OF

CORPORAL WALTER DODD/WHITEHILL, KILLED IN ACTION/IN FRANCE 31<sup>ST</sup> JULY 1917/AGED 24 YEARS

PTE HENRY JAMES ARMSTRONG/HIGH DOVECOTE, KILLED IN ACTION/IN FRANCE 22<sup>ND</sup> SEPT 1917/AGED 32 YEARS/

“WATCH YE STAND FAST IN THE FAITH/QUIT YE LIKE MEN, BE STRONG

### **WALTON, WW2 MEMORIAL, TRANSCRIPTION**

REMEMBER ALSO/PRIVATE JOHN WAUGH/4<sup>TH</sup> BATTALION BORDER REGIMENT, OF/MOORHOUSE, WALTON, WHO IN THE WAR/OF 1939-1945 WAS KILLED IN BURMA/MAY 1<sup>ST</sup> 1944 AGED 38 YEARS

### **IRTHINGTON (CROSS-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Base 1 is 1130 mm wide x 730mm deep x 260 mm high; Base 2 is 730mm high x 490 mm deep x 390 mm high, The Cross is 450mm wide x 200 mm deep x 2220 mm high.*

*See also Cumberland News 14/3/2014 page 8 for centenary commemoration project.*

JOHN BLAYLOCK/RICHARD DAVIDSON/JOHN HERBERT/WILLIAM D HERBERT/JAMES HETHERINGTON/  
JOHN G IRVING/ROBERT H. LAW/JOSEPH B. MEGAHY/THOMAS MOSCROP/

IN GRATEFUL MEMORY OF THE MEN/ FROM THIS PARISH WHO DIED FOR THEIR/ COUNTRY IN THE GREAT  
WAR, THIS CROSS/ WAS ERECTED BY THE PARISHIONERS.

ALSO/ IN MEMORY OF/ THOSE FROM THIS PARISH/ WHO DIED DURING/ THE 1939-1945 WAR/

GEORGE HODGSON/RUFUS THOMPSON

*George Hodgson, died 10<sup>th</sup> May 1940 is buried near the War Memorial, in the NW corner of the Churchyard*

### **NICHOLFOREST/PENTON WW1/WW2 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Base-930mm wide x 630mm deep x 250mm high; Shaft-710mm wide x 410mm deep x 1000mm high; Cross-550mm wide x 150mm deep x 1250mm high;*

*WW2 stone in an enclosure at the base of the WW1 Cross 1020 mm wide x 620mm deep x 80 mm high; Memorial stone 320mm wide x 240mm deep x 160mm high*

#### **WW1 (on Cross)**

IN/HONOUR OF OUR/HEROIC DEAD/WHO FELL/IN/THE GREAT WAR

LIEUT FP JOYCE/STAFF SERGT T DIXON/SERGT WA JEFFREY/CORPL W NIXON/LCORPL J DIXON/

LCORPL R VEVERS/PTE R DIXON/PTE W DOBSON/PTE J FORSTER/PTE D JAMES/PTE A KENNEDY/

PTE JR MURDY/PTE W MILLIGAN/PTE F TURNBULL/PTE S TELFORD/PTE A MCV. WHITE/

1914-1918/”LEST/WE FORGET”

*From the family gravestone J Forster can be identified as of the KOSB, died 12/7/1915*

#### **WW2 (on Ground level stone below the cross)**

1939-1945/FLT SGT J RUMNEY

### **SCALEBY VILLAGE WW1 MEMORIAL- TRANSCRIPTION**

*Base 840mm to 720mm wide x 630 to 550mm deep x 330 mm high; Cross 380mm to 250mm wide x 230mm to 170mm deep x 2400 mm high*

A W ARMSTRONG/T BENDLE

J J ARMSTRONG/J D ARMSTRONG/J W BAILEY/J BAILEY/E BALFOUR/G BARKER/J D BELL/G E M BELL/  
R CREIGHTON/I CREIGHTON/B CREIGHTON/W DALTON/H DALTON/G J DALTON/J GRAHAM/W E HALL/  
J HAYDEN/J G HAYDEN/D IRVING/J G LAING/T E LAING/J REAY/G R REAY/G ROBINSON/I SCOTT/  
W TELFORD/W H WEBERLING/D WILSON/

TO THE MEN OF THIS PARISH/WHO SERVED IN THE WAR/1914-1918

*The top2 names are the casualties.*

### **KIRKLINTON BRASS WW1-TRANSCRIPTION**

*835mm wide x 635mm high x 5mm thick*

GREATER LOVE HATH NO MAN THAN THIS THAT A MAN LAY DOWN HIS LIFE FOR HIS FRIENDS/

To the Glory of God and in memory of the following men of/the Parish of Kirklington who died/in the service of their Country in  
theGreat War 1914-1918

#### **Column 1**

2<sup>nd</sup> LIEUT FRANK R L BELL/10<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/

L CPL DAVID BAXTER/8<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/

LT WILLIAM BELL/7<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/

PTE DAVID ARMSTRONG/10<sup>TH</sup> YORKSHIRE REGT/

PTE ANDREW ALSTON/9<sup>TH</sup> ROYAL SCOTS/

PTE LEWIS BELL/11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/

PTE WILLIAM BELL/DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGT/

#### **Column 2**

PTE GEORGE ELLIOTT/11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/

PTE ROBERT ELLIOTT/8<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/

PTE HARRISON HOPE/2<sup>ND</sup> COLDSTREAM GUARDS/

PTE HERBERT I LITTLE/11<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/

PTE JOHN WILLIAM MUSGRAVE/KINGS OWN SCOTTISH BDRS/

PTE GEORGE ROBERTSON/5<sup>TH</sup> NORTHLD FUSILIERS/

PTE JOHN WATTERS/5<sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/

### **KIRKLINTON ROLL OF HONOUR WW1-TRANSCRIPTION**

KIRKLINTON ROLL OF HONOUR/NAMES OF OFFICERS AND/MEN WHO SERVED FOR HONOUR AND/FREEDOM  
IN THE GREAT WAR

#### **Column 1**

MAJOR RANKINE	RAMC/
LIEUT J B STOCKBRIDGE	RAMC/
2 <sup>ND</sup> LIEUT F R BELL	BORDER REGT/
2 <sup>ND</sup> LIEUT J I ELLIOTT	RAFC/
2 <sup>ND</sup> LIEUT W B STOCKBRIDGE	RASC/
SERGT J PICKERING	2/4 BORDER REGT/
CORPL J J ALLEN MM	RGA/
CORPL W BELL	11 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
CORPL J R HOGG	RASC/
CORPL R LITTLE	11 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
CORPL J TELFORD MM	RE/

PTE D ARMSTRONG	YORKSHIRE REGT/
PTE W ARMSTRONG	SOUTH LANCS/
PTE R BATY	RFA/
PTE D BAXTER	8 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE R BAXTER	2/4 BORDER REGT/
PTE J BAXTER	RFA/
PTE W BAXTER	RFA/
PTE J BEEBY	8 <sup>TH</sup> MANCHESTER REGT/
<b>Column 2</b>	
PTE R BEEBY	2/4 BORDER REGT/
PTE J BELL	3 <sup>RD</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE J BELL	RGA/
PTE L BELL	11 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE W BELL	NORTHUMBERLAND FUSLRS/
PTE J CLEMISON	RASC/
PTE G E DALZELL	RGA/
PTE J DUFTON	RASC/
PTE G ELLIOTT	11 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE J ELLIOTT	5 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE J ELLIOTT	11 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE F ELLIOTT	NORTHUMBERLAND FUSRS/
PTE R ELLIOTT	8 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE W HARDING	LOYAL NORTH LANCS/
PTE W G HEWARD	2/7 ROYAL WARWICKS/
PTE G HOPE	LOYAL NORTH LANCS/
PTE R HOPE	COLDSTREAM GUARDS/
PTE J G HOPE	1 <sup>ST</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE B KIDD	ROYAL WELCH FUSILIERS/
PTE J LITTLE	2 <sup>ND</sup> LIFE GUARDS/
<b>Column 3</b>	
PTE J W MUSGRAVE	KOSB/

PTE C OLIVER	LOYAL NORTH LANCS/	
PTE R OLIVER	KINGS LIVERPOOL/	
PTE J PHILLIPS	2 <sup>ND</sup> BORDER REGT/	
PTE W RIDLEY	4 <sup>TH</sup> RES BORDER REGT/	
PTE G ROBERTSON	5 <sup>TH</sup> NORTHUMD FUS/	
PTE W ROBERTSON	11 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/	
PTE J RUDDICK	RGA/	
PTE W RUDDICK	RFA/	
PTE J R SAUNDERS	RFA/	
PTE R SAUNDERS	LAB BATT/	
PTE J SCOTT	RASC/PTE R C SHAW	RASC/
PTE J STOREY	RFA/PTE J STOREY	DUBLIN FUSILIERS/
PTE G G THOMLINSON	MGC/PTE G W WATSON	ROYAL FUSILIERS/
PTE R WATSON	YORKS & LANCS REGT	
PTE J WRIGHT	14 <sup>TH</sup> DURHAM LIGHT INF	

PROUDLY YOU GATHERED, RANK ON RANK TO WAR

### **HETHERSGILL WW1 & WW2 CROSS-TRANSCRIPTION**

*890 mm wide x 640mm deep x 2960mm high*

#### **6 o'clock face**

IN MEMORY OF/THE GLORIOUS DEAD/1914-1918/

PTE ANDREW ALSTON	ROYAL SCOT REGT/
PTE DAVID ARMSTRONG	YORKSHIRE REGT/
L-CPL DAVID BAXTER	BORDER REGT/
PTE GEORGE W ELLIOTT	BORDER REGT/
PTE HARRISON HOPE	COLDSTREAM GUARDS/
PTE JOHN WATTERS	BORDER REGT/
PTE ROBERT ELLIOTT	BORDER REGT/
PTE LEWIS BELL	BORDER REGT (HEATHER BANK)/
L-CPL WILLIAM BELL	BORDER REGT (HEATHER BANK)/
PTE WILLIAM BELL	D OF W REGT (HORES GILL)/
PTE WILLIAM BELL	BORDER REGT (MEINMOSS)/



GREATER LOVE HATH NO MAN THAN THIS, THAT/A MAN LAY DOWN HIS LIFE FOR HIS FRIENDS

**9 o'clock face**

IN PROUD/REMEMBRANCE OF/

HERBERT JOHN MALLINSON/GRAHAM KENDAL WATSON/JOHN HENRY VINE HALL

**12 o'clock face**

IN LOVING MEMORY OF/ARNOLD J BELL B.T.B.N./OBIT 22<sup>ND</sup> MARCH 1921

**BRAMPTON OLD CHURCH MEMORIAL, WW1 & WW2 MEMORIAL, TRANSCRIPTION**

WAR GRAVES IN OLD CHURCHYARD/

1914-1918/

13174 PTE H.P. NIXON/M.G. CORPS AGE 20 30-10-16/

18276 PTE R. BELL/BORDER REGT AGE 40 16-10-16/

19621 L/CPL J. CAMPBELL/BORDER REGT AGE 21 30-10-18/

68092 SGT J. PATTERSON MM/CANADIAN MG CORPS AGE 34 13-4-18/

T/39041 DVR T.G.,TAYLOR RASC AGE 30 30-6-18/

2/25051 PTE W.W. BAXTER/GORDON HIGHLANDERS AGE 20 20-3-20/

29709 PTE H.S. RIDDLE EAST LANCS REGT AGE 38/ 27-7-20/

EX ST. MICHAEL'S REST NOW OAKWOOD HOTEL/

1939-1945/

74675 L.A.C. A.R. SUTCLIFFE/ROYAL AIR FORCE AGE 26 23-2-40/

1094847 GNR E. FOLEY/ROYAL ARTILLERY AGE 27 13-11-41/

RBL

## NETHER DENTON CHURCH MEMORIAL, TRANSCRIPTION

List of the Fallen of this Parish/1914-1918/

William Johnstone Border Regiment/Isaac Parker/Alfred Lionel Potts Border Regiment/Robert Scott/John Joseph Smith/

Thomas George Western Border Regiment/

1939-1945/ Benjamin Thompson Royal Air Force

*Note there is also a gravestone reference to Frederick William Bell, died 4<sup>th</sup> October 1917*

## LOW ROW WW1 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION

PARISH OF NETHER DENTON/ROLL OF HONOUR/In Remembrance of/OUR BOYS WHO SERVED IN THE/GREAT WAR 1914-1918/KILLED IN ACTION

### **Column 1**

WT JOHNSTON

ISAAC PARKER

ALFRED LIONEL POTTS

### **Column 2**

ROBERT SCOTT

JOHN JOSEPH SMITH

THOS GEO WESTERN/

“Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life”/

SERVED

### **Column 1**

GEORGE N BELL

JOHN CARRUTHERS

WL CARRUTHERS

FREDERICK DIXON

ROBERT DIXON

R HALLIBURTON

TM HINDMOOR

ROBERT T JOHNSTON

TB JOHNSTONE

W JOHNSTONE

JOHN G JOHNSTONE

JOHN E LITTLE

DAVID LITTLE

**Column 2**

JAMES LITTLE

JOHN MACKAY

WILLIAM NEWTON

THOMAS J OLIVER

ROBERT M OLIVER

JOSEPH WILLIAM OLIVER

RJ ROWNTREE

JW ROWNTREE

ALFRED N ROWNTREE

JOSEPH W SAWYERS

JOHN SINTON

GEORGE ARTHUR TURNER

HAROLD TURNER

ERECTED BY MEMBERS OF THE OLD READING ROOM

**GILSLAND WW1 & 2 FONT COVER, TRANSCRIPTION**

*Plaques each 220 to 130mm taper wide x 180mm high x 5mm thick, Font Cover 500mm high x 535mm wide octagonal x 20mm thick*

IN MEMORY OF/

JOSEPH G IRVING/GEORGE ROBSON/JOSEPH SMITH/THOMAS SMITH/FRED EARL WILSON/  
MEMBERS OF THIS CHURCH WHO LAID DOWN/THEIR LIVES IN THE GREAT WAR 1914-1918

IN MEMORY/OF/

ROBERT L ARMSTRONG/CECIL E CURLING/JOHN H HENDERSON/LAWRENCE ROBSON/  
THESE GAVE THEIR LIVES IN/THE 2<sup>ND</sup> GREAT WAR 1939-1945

### **GREENHEAD VILLAGE MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

TO THE IMMORTAL MEMORY OF THE/ MEN FROM THIS PARISH/ WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR 1914 - 1919 IN  
THE SERVICE OF THEIR COUNTRY/

#### **WW1 9 o'clock face**

Capt Clive Montagh Joicey 4<sup>th</sup> NF/  
Sergt John William Pearson 4<sup>th</sup> NF/  
L/Cpl John Bushby 4<sup>th</sup> NF/  
L/Cpl John George Hunter MM 17<sup>th</sup> Mac Regt/  
Pte Robert Armstrong AIF/  
Pte Albany Bell 1<sup>st</sup> East Yorks Regt/  
Pte William Carrick 4<sup>th</sup> NF/  
Pte John Graham 4<sup>th</sup> East Yorks Regt/  
Pte James Arthur Hunter 8<sup>th</sup> DLI/  
Pte Edward Francis McCafferty DCM 4<sup>th</sup> NF/

#### **WW1 3 o'clock face**

Pte Thomas Routledge Mounsey/Pte William Routledge/Pte George Robson 24<sup>th</sup> KRRC/Pte Tom Robson 4<sup>th</sup> NF/  
Pte William Snowden 9<sup>th</sup> Yorks Regt/Pte Thomas Mitchell 5<sup>th</sup> West Riding Regt/Pte John William Teasdale MM/  
Pte George Hepbler Whitehead 149<sup>th</sup> Bgde MGC/Pte Fred Earl Wilson 16<sup>th</sup> KRRC/Pte Joseph George Irving 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt MGC  
1939-1945/  
Sergt Robert Armstrong RAF/Sergt Robert Arthur Heslop RAF/P/Officer John Harold Henderson RAF/  
Pte Maurice Herdman RAOC/Pte John Frank Mounsey Y & LR/Sgt Pilot Woodrow Raine RAF/  
Pte William Lawrence Robson Pnr Corps/Sergt George Hector Sim RE/Sergt Leslie Alexander Sim RAF

## GREENHEAD CHURCH-TRANSCRIPTION

To the glory of God and in loving memory of/ the Officers, Noncommissioned Officers and Men/ from this Parish who gave their lives in the/ Great War of 1914-1918 for their King and/ Country in the cause of Freedom, Truth and Justice.

Sergt. John William Pearson/ 4th N.F. Died of wounds/ 15th Nov. 1916  
-----

Lce/Corpl. John Bushby/ 4th N.F. Killed in action/ 15th Sep. 1916  
-----

Lce/Corpl. John George Hunter/  
MM 17th Man.Regt. Killed in action  
18th Oct. 1918  
-----

Pte. Robert Armstrong/ A.I.F. Killed in action  
5th August 1916  
-----

Pte. Albany Bell / 1st E. Yorks. Regt. Killed in action  
18th Sep. 1918  
-----

Pte. William Carrick/  
4th N.F. Killed in action/  
26th Oct. 1917  
-----

Pte. John Graham /  
4th E. Yorks Regt. Died a prisoner of war  
in Germany 17th Nov. 1918  
-----

Pte. James Arthur Hunter  
8th D.L.I. Killed in action  
10th April 1918  
-----

Pte. Edward Francis McClafferty  
D.C.M. 4th N.F. Killed in action  
22nd Sep. 1916  
-----

### Middle column

Captain Clive Montagu/ Joicey 4th Northd. Fus./ Killed in action 5th June/ 1917 whilst leading a/ company of 21st N.F.  
against the German / trenches at Greenland/ Hill near Arras.  
-----

Captain Ralph Eustace / Smith Northd. Hussars/ attached to R.A.F./ killed in action on/ the night of 18th  
April 1918 near / Dommartin Somme/ whilst on a bombing/ raid.  
-----

Pte. Joseph George Irving / 2nd Batt. M.G.C. Killed in action/ 9th October 1918.  
-----

### Third column

Pte. Thomas Routledge Mounsey/ 4th N.F. Killed in action/ 15th Sep. 1916  
-----

Pte. William Routledge/ 58th C.I. Killed in action/ 20th Sep. 1916  
-----

Rfn. George Robson/ 24th K.R.R.C. Killed in action/ 15th Sep. 1916

-----  
Pte. Tom Robson/ 4th N.F. Killed in action/ 15th Sep. 1916  
-----  
Pte. William Snowdon/ 9th Yorks. Regt. Died of wounds/ 4th Nov. 1918  
-----  
Pte. Thomas Smith/ 5th W.R. Regt. Killed in action/ 7th Aug. 1917  
-----  
Pte. John William Teasdale/ M.M. 75th C.I. Killed in action/ 18th Nov. 1916  
-----  
Pte. George Herbert Whitehead/ 149th Bde. M.G.C. Killed in action/ 3rd Oct. 1916  
-----  
Rfn. Fred Earl Wilson/ 16th K.R.R.C. Killed in action/ 25th Aug. 1916

**LANERCOST HOWARD BROTHERS MEMORIAL, TRANSCRIPTION**

*Green Marble 1600mm wide x 900mm high x 90mm deep, backboard 1060mm high x 1700mm wide x 50mm deep*

**Centre Panel**

IN MEMORY OF/TWO BROTHERS/SONS OF/GEORGE EARL OF CARLISLE/AND ROSALIND HIS WIFE/PRISTINAE VIRTUTIS MEMORES

**Left Hand Side**

HUBERT GEORGE LYULPH HOWARD/WHO FELL AT OMDURMAN SEPT 2 1898/AND WAS BURIED IN THE DESERT/AGED 27 YEARS

**Right Hand Side**

CHRISTOPHER EDWARD HOWARD/LIEUTENANT OF THE VIIIITH ROYAL IRISH HUSSARS/WHO DIED AT SLAINES CASTLE SEPT 11 1896/AND WAS BURIED IN THE PRIORY AGED 23 YEARS

**LANERCOST CHARLTON BROTHERS WW1 MEMORIAL, TRANSCRIPTION**

TO THE MEMORY OF/TWO BROTHERS/WHO DIED FOR THEIR COUNTRY/IN THE/GREAT WAR/HUGH VAUGHAN CHARLTON, LIEUT/NR WHYTSCHAETE 24 JUNE AGED 32/JOHN MACFARLAN CHARLTON CAPT/AT LA BOISELLE, 1 JULY, HIS 25<sup>TH</sup> BIRTHDAY/1916/7<sup>TH</sup> & 21<sup>ST</sup> NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS/ONLY CHILDREN OF/JOHN & KATE J.M. CHARLTON OF BAMBURGH, NORTHUMBERLAND

*John, their father, died in 1917 at Banks House*

**LANERCOST WW2 MEMORIAL, TRANSCRIPTION**

1939-1945/REMEMBER ALSO/

PTE HENRY ROUTLEDGE DLI/AGED 31 YEARS NORTH AFRICA 22<sup>ND</sup> APRIL 1942/AND/

GNR STANLEY S MUSGRAVE RA FIELD REGT/AGED 20 YEARS WESTERN FRONT 16<sup>TH</sup> FEBRUARY 1945

**LANERCOST WW1 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN/GRATEFUL MEMORY/OF THE/MEN OF LANERCOST/WHO FOR THE/CAUSE OF FREEDOM/LAID DOWN THEIR/LIVES/IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918

CAPT CHARLES N RIDLEY NORTHD YEO/CAPT JOHN M CHARLTON NORTHD FUS/

CAPT JAMES T MITCHELL LEICR REGT/LIEUT HUGH V CHARLTON NORTHD FUS/

LIEUT THE HON M S HOWARD HUSSARS/SERGT JOHN TWEDDLE BLACK WATCH/

SERGT ROBERT BLANURE BORDER REGT/LCPL ROBERT WM HOPE ROYAL WARWICKS/

L CPL WM BELL BORDER REGT/PTE J GERALD ADDISON BORDER REGT/

PTE J GERALD ADDISON BORDER REGT/PTE GILBERT WM ATKINSON AUSTRALIAN/IMP FORCES/

PTE WM BELL DUKE OF WELLINGTONS REGT/PTE LEWIS BELL BORDER REGT/

PTE WM GRAHAM BORDER REGT/PTE JOHN GRASS BORDER REGT/PTE ARTIE HILL A & S HIGHLDERS/

PTE JOHN HOGG HLI/PTE JOHN G STOREY BORDER REGT/PTE JOHN T SCOTT NORTHD FUS/

PTE JAMES TUDDENHAM DUKE OF/WELLINGTONS REGT

### **LANERCOST WW1 ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION**

LANERCOST PARISH/ROLL OF HONOUR/THE/GREAT WAR/1914-1918/

#### **Column 1**

Pte J.G. Addison/Pte Jn. Armstrong/Pte G.W. Atkinson/Pte Jn. Atkinson/Sergt R. Blamire/Sergt T.W. Batey/Boy Tel A.J. Bell/

Pte Jos Bell/Pte L Bell/LCpl Wm Bell/Pte Wm Bell/Pte C Bell/Pte T. Bell/Pte J Blain/LCpl F Bond/Capt J M Charlton/

Lieut H.V. Charlton/Pte Jos Charlton/Pte Jos Creighton/LCpl Jas Dalton/Pte Jn Dalton/Pte T Dalton/Sergt H Dalziel/

Pte J J Dodd/Pte I Dodd/Sergt Jn Ewart/2<sup>nd</sup> Air Mech Jos Elliott/Pte Jn Forster/Pte Jn Grass

#### **Column 2**

LCpl R Graham/Pte W Graham/Pte S Graham/Pte J A Goodfellow/Pte Wm Goodfellow/2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut E W Hall/Lieut Jn R Hall/

Capt W J Hall/Pte R E Holmes/L Cpl R W Hope/Pte Jn Hogg/Lieut Hon M.S. Howard/Pte Art. Hill/LCpl Jn D Johnston/

Pte Jas Kennedy/Pte Art. Kennedy/Pte Jas Lauder/Pte F Johnston/Pte H Little/Pte T Lowther/Pte E Lowther/LCpl P Lumsden/

Pte R Marrs/Capt J T Mitchell/Capt F J Mitchell/Pte W J Mitchelson/Pte Jn Money/Pte C Moses/Pte T W Musgrave/

Pte Jn J Musgrave

#### **Column 3**

Pte G H Musgrave/LCpl Jn Nichol/Pte Jas Nichol/Pte J G Nicholson/Capt T J Oliver/Pte J W Oliver/Pte R M Oliver/

Pte Jn Phillips/Capt C N Ridley/Pte G A Ritson/Pte Josh Ritson/Drv Jn Rutherford/Pte Jas G Rutherford/Pte H Rutherford/

Pte G Rutherford/Sergt F J Smith/Pte Jn T Scott/Pte Jn G Storey/E.R.A. H.G. Stanley/LCpl J M Tweddle/

Pte Jas Tuddenham/LCpl A Wannop/Pte A Waugh/Pte Jn Wilkinson/Pte R Winter/Dvr T G Wilson/Pte J R A Watson/

Pte Jer. Bell/Pte Jas J Haslett

## DALSTON VILLAGE CROSS-TRANSCRIPTION

*Base 910mm square x 130 mm high; Shaft & Cross 450-250 est. Taper wide, 220-120 (est.) taper deep; 3450mm high*

### **6 o'clock**

IN PROUD MEMORY/OF THE MEN OF THE/PARISH OF DALSTON/WHO FELL IN/THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918/  
ALLAN ARMSTRONG/THOMAS ARMSTRONG/HENRY C BARCLAY/WILLIAM A BARNES/THOMAS BROWN/  
REGINALD P COWEN/THOMAS W DODD/JOSEPH T DOUGLAS/WILLIAM DOUGLAS/JOHN DOUGLAS/  
PHILIP H.P. FERGUSON M.C./JOHN E. FIDLER/JOSEPH GIBBONS/DAVID GRAHAM/ANDREW GRAHAM/  
JAMES GRAHAM/WILLIAM GRAHAM/CHARLES LEWIS/THOMAS R LITTLE/JOSEPH W MITCHELL/  
JAMES MOSCROP/ADAM PIGG/JOHN SCOTT/WILLIAM SCOTT/JOHN STEELE/JOHN R THOMLINSON/  
JOHN TUDDENHAM/ALFRED WALTON/THOMAS WARBRICK/JOHN I WILSON/TOM B MOSCROP

### **12 o'clock**

1939-1945/

ALAN ARMSTRONG/FREDERICK J FIELD/GEORGE A FIELD/JACK GIBBONS/JOHN GRAHAM/WILLIAM A GRAY/  
R WILLIAM HOGG/BEN LITTLE/NORMAN MACLEOD/RONALD MORRISON/CHARLES NOTMAN/  
A LAWRENCE SARGISON/JOSEPH STRONG/  
MAY THEY/REST IN PEACE



## DALSTON CHURCH ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION

### **In Centre of Roll of Honour**

GREATER LOVE HATH NO MAN THAN THIS [*CRUCIFIX*]/

### **Left Side of Crucifix**

1939-45/

ALAN ARMSTRONG/FREDERICK J FIELD/GEORGE A FIELD/JACK GIBBONS/JOHN GRAHAM/WILLIAM A GRAY

### **Right Side of Crucifix**

R WILLIAM HOGG/BEN LITTLE/NORMAN MACLEOD/RONALD MORRISON/CHARLES NOTMAN/

A LAWRENCE SARGISON/JOSEPH STRONG/

\*THE HEROIC DEAD

### **Left Hand Door**

ROLL OF HONOUR/

THOMAS BROWN/9<sup>TH</sup> Aug 1915/REGINALD P COWEN 16<sup>TH</sup> Aug 1915/THOMAS DODD 21<sup>ST</sup> Aug 1915/

HARRY BARCLAY 23<sup>RD</sup> Oct 1915/JOSEPH GIBBONS 15<sup>TH</sup> May 1916/JAMES MOSCROP 1<sup>ST</sup> July 1916/

THOMAS WARBRICK 1<sup>ST</sup> July 1916/CHARLES LEWIS 6<sup>TH</sup> Oct 1916/ADAM PIGG 19<sup>TH</sup> May 1917/

PHILIP H FERGUSON 22<sup>ND</sup> Oct 1917/THOMAS R LITTLE 25<sup>TH</sup> Mar 1918/JOHN WILSON 19<sup>TH</sup> April 1918/

TOM B MOSCROP 27<sup>TH</sup> April 1918/JOHN TUDDENHAM 27<sup>TH</sup> April 1918/ALLAN ARMSTRONG 29<sup>TH</sup> April 1918/

JOHN R THOMLINSON 5<sup>TH</sup> August 1918

### **Right Hand Door**

ROLL OF HONOUR/

ALFRED WALTON 14<sup>TH</sup> July 1918/JOSEPH W MITCHELL 15<sup>TH</sup> Oct 1918/JOSEPH T DOUGLAS 1<sup>ST</sup> Nov 1918/

WILLIAM DOUGLAS 16 Feb 1919/JOHN STEELE 23 Mar 1918/JOHN E FIDLER 1 July 1916/

JAMES GRAHAM 2 June 1916/ANDREW GRAHAM 13 July 1916/WILLIAM SCOTT 30 Nov 1916/

JOHN SCOTT 4 June 1917/WILLIAM GRAHAM 1917/DAVID GRAHAM 27 Sep 1918/

**DALSTON VICTORY HALL-TRANSCRIPTION**

VICTORY HALL 1922

**DALSTON VICTORY HALL WW1 ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION**

1914 DALSTON/ROLL OF HONOUR/1918

**Column 1**

ARMSTRONG ROBERT

ARMSTRONG JAMES

ARMSTRONG THOS

ARMSTRONG JOHN

ARMSTRONG JNO R

ARMSTRONG ROBT R

ARMSTRONG ALLAN

ARMSTRONG TOM

ARMSTRONG WM

BANKS JOSEPH

BANKS JOHN W

BARCLAY HENRY C

BARCLAY WILLIAM

BARNES WILLIAM A

BECK JOSEPH P

BELL THOMAS

BELL GEORGE

BELL JOHN GEO

BELL JOHN

BELL ROBERT

BELL ROBERT J

BELL THOMAS A

BELL THOMAS W

BLACK JOHN R

BOOTH JOHN

BOOTHMAN JOSEPH

BOWMAN JAMES

BOWMAN ROBERT

BOWMAN THOMAS

BRAGG J HENRY

BROUGH THOMPSON

BROWN JOHN H

**Column 2**

BROWN JAMES G

BROWN THOMAS

BROWN WILLIAM

BUCK GEORGE

CARR JOHN

CARRICK JACOB

CARRICK JOHN

CARRICK WILLIAM J

CARRICK THOMAS E

CARRICK JOHN

CARRICK RICHARD

CORRAY JOHN

CORRAY THOMAS

COULTHARD JOS

COWEN REGINALD P

CREIGHTON WILLIAM

DIGGLE the Revd REGLD

DIGGLE Maj PHILLIP

DINNING WILLIAM

DINNING THOS W  
DENNISON CHAS  
DENNISON THOMAS  
DODD ROBERT  
DODD THOMAS W  
DOUGLAS JOHN G  
DOUGLAS JOS T  
DOUGLAS WM  
FARRBRIDGE RICHD W  
FAWKES JOHN  
FENWICK JOSEPH  
FAWKES WILFRED  
FENWICK GEORGE

**Column 3**

FERGUSON Major PHILIPP H MC  
FERGUSON Lt CHAS B  
FIDLER JOHN E  
FIDLER JAMES  
FIDLER FRANK  
FIDLER HENRY  
FIDLER ALFRED  
FRENCH CHARLES  
FRY GEORGE  
GARDHOUSE JOS  
GIBBONS JOSEPH  
GIBBONS GEORGE  
GIBBONS WM J  
GRAHAM ANDREW  
GRAHAM DAVID  
GRAHAM CHARLES  
GRAHAM JOSEPH

GRAHAM WILLIAM

GRAHAM GEORGE

GRAHAM VICTOR

GRAHAM JOSEPH

GRAHAM JONT.

GRAHAM JAMES J

GRAHAM ROBT. WM.

GRAHAM THOMAS

GRAY ALFRED B

GRAY THOMAS

GROVES EDWARD

TRIMBLE ROBERT

**Column 4**

GRAVES THOMAS

HADDON WILLIAM

HALL The Rev GEO

HALL THOMAS A

HARKER WILLIAM

HARRISON Dr PERCY B

HEDLEY M THOMPSON

HENDERSON JOHN

HEWITT ROBERT

HEWITT WILLIAM

HILLS Major JOHN W MP

HODSON THOMAS

HODSON ROBERT

HOODLESS JAMES

HOODLESS WILLIAM

HOODLESS JOSEPH

HURST JOHN W

INGLIS Colonel HENRY ALVES

INGLIS THOMAS

JARDINE JARED

JARDINE RICHARD

JOHNSTON GEO E

JOHNSTON JOHN

JOHNSTON IRVING

JOHNSTON HERBERT

JOHNSTON WM P

LIDDLE FRANK

LITTLE HENRY

**Column 5**

LEWIS CHARLES

LINDSLEY JOSEPH

LITTLE THOMAS

LITTLE THOS ROPER

MARRS ALLAN J

MARRS HENRY

MARRS JOSEPH

MAXWELL GEO W

MAXWELL JOSEPH

MAXWELL JAMES

MAXWELL RICHARD

MERRON EDWARD

MERRON JOSEPH

MILBURN THOS E

MILLICAN GEORGE

MITCHELL JOS W

MORRISON JAMES

MOSCROP JAMES

MOSCROP THOS B

MURRAY DAVID

MURRAY EDWRD

MURRAY WILLIAM

NELSON ROBERT S

NICHOL THOMAS J

NORMAN JOHN W

OSTLE GEORGE

OSTLE HERBERT

PARKER CHRIST. M

PATTINSON PARKER

NURSE STEEL

**Column 6**

PATTINSON HERBERT

PIGG ADAM

PIGG JOHN T

PIGG WILLIAM

PORTER WILLIAM H

POTTS JAMES

PURDHAM THOMAS

REDMAYNE PAUL

REID THOMAS

RICHARDSON ISAAC

ROBISON EDWARD

ROBISON HARRY

ROBISON ISAAC

ROBISON THOMAS

ROE JOSEPH

RUDDICK ISAAC

SALKELD Maj CARLETON

SCALES JOSEPH

SCOTT JOHN

SCOTT TOM

SCOTT JACOB

SCOTT WILLIAM

SEWELL THOMAS

SEWELL JOSEPH

SEWELL HERBERT

STEAD ARTHUR W

STEELE JOHN

STEELE ROBERT

STEELE WILLIAM

STEELE RICHARD

STORY JAMES

STORY HENRY

**Column 7**

STRONG WM P

SOWERBY ALBERT

TAYLOR JOHN T

THOMLINSON AN R

THOMLINSON WM

THOMLINSON ASHBRIDGE

THOMSON ARCHIBALD

THOMSON EDWARD

THOMSON ROBT W

THORNBORROW THOS

TIFFEN THOMAS B

TINKLER ALFRED

TINNISWOOD WESTWOOD

TOWNSLEY STANLEY

TRIMBLE EDWARD

TUDDENHAM JOHN

WALKER HENRY

WALTON ALFRED



WALTON WILLIAM

WALTON EDWARD

WARBRICK THOS

WATSON JOHN H

WAUGH EDWIN

WAUGH WILLIAM

WHARTON JAS A

WILSON JOHN

WILSON ROBERT

WILSON the Rev KEVIN

WILSON WESTROP J

YEOMANS FRED

YEOMANS GEORGE

### **DALSTON VICTORY HALL WW2 ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION**

1939 1945/DALSTON/ROLL OF HONOUR

#### **Column 1**

ANDERSON JOAN

ANDERSON RICHARD

APPLEBY ARTHUR M

ARMSTRONG DESMOND

ARMSTRONG JOHN J

ARMSTRONG ROBERT J

ARMSTRONG THOMAS ALLAN

ATKINSON GEOFFREY

BELL DAVID STANLEY

BELL ERIC

BELL JOSEPH B

BIRD JOHN EDWIN

BLAIN JOHN

BLAIN JOSEPH J

BRAGG THOMAS HENRY

BROWN ALAN

BROWN KENNETH

BURNS KENNETH

CAMPBELL JOHN

CARRICK JOHN PARKER

CARRUTHERS JAMES

CARTNER EDWARD

CARTNER MARY

CHISHOLM ANGUS

COWEN CHARLES G

COWEN SYDNEY

COX ERNEST F

**Column 2**

CRAWFORD ANDREW

CUBBY WILLIAM O

DAVIDSON HARRY K

DINNING JOHN

DOUGLAS JAMES S

DUNN THOMAS W

EARL NICHOL F

FAWKES WILLIAM E

FISHER THOMAS

FORSTER GEORGE

FOSTER DANIEL W

FRAZER ARTHUR

FRAZER RICHARD C

GUARDHOUSE ALBERT W

GIBBONS FREDERICK

GIBBONS JOSEPH

GOODMAN EDWARD

GRAHAM JOHN D

GRAHAM JOHN S

GRAHAM JOSEPH J

GRAHAM THOMAS

GRAHAM WILLIAM

GRAHAM WILLIAM C

GREAR GORDON

GRIEVES LEONARD

HADDEN JAMES

HARRISON RONALD

HAYES SARAH

**Column 3**

HENDERSON WILLIAM

HEPPLE EDITH

HEWITT JAMES F

HICKSON JOHN M

HODGSON ERNEST

HODGSON HARRISON

HODGSON HERBERT

HOODLESS GEORGE

HOODLESS ROBERT I

HORSLEY JOHN

HUNTINGTON EDWARD

HUNTINGTON LAWRENCE

HUNTINGTON MAURICE

HURST JOHN C

INGLIS GEORGE H

IRVING DAVID

IRVING JOHN B

IRVING WILLIAM NOEL

IVISON JOHN

IVISON JOHN NORMAN

JACKSON CHARLES GREVILLE

JAKEMAN HENRY M

JOHNSTON HAROLD P

JOHNSTON WILLIAM

KENDALL MARY

KIRKPATRICK WILLIAM

LASH EDWARD PAUL

**Column 4**

**DIED/ON ACTIVE/SERVICE**

ARMSTRONG ALAN

FIELD GEORGE ALFRED

FIELD FREDERICK J

GIBBONS JOHN

GRAHAM JOHN

GRAY WILLIAM A

HUGG WILSON

LITTLE BEN

MORRISON RONALD R

NOTMAN CHARLES

STRONG JOSEPH

**Column 5**

LATTIMER JAMES

LATTIMER JANET

LITTLE WILLIAM

LLOYD ELSIE

MAIN GEORGE LESLIE

MAIN JOHN RH

MASON ARTHUR J

MASON EDWIN

MASON JAMES

MATTHEWS ARTHUR

MAXWELL WILLIAM MAURICE

MAXWELL DEREK C

MAXWELL SHEILA

MAXWELL THOMAS

MESSENGER JOHN

MILLICAN AGNES

MILLICAN WILLIAM

MITCHELL ARTHUR

MOFFAT WILLIAM

MORRIS JOY

MUSGRAVE WILSON

NIVEN MICHAEL

NOBLE CHRISTOPHER

NOBLE WILLIAM G

NOTMAN JOHN

PAPE GEORGE

PEACOCK ROBERT

**Column 6**

PEARSON JOHN

PENRICE MARCUS

POTTER FRANK A

PUGMIRE JAMES

PURDHAM FRANK

PURDHAM ROBERT

PURDHAM WALTON

PURDHAM RICHARD

READDIE ALAN

REAY WILLIAM

REAY WILLIAM H

RICKERBY EDWARD W

RIDDELL JAMES TM

RIDDELL MARY EM  
RONSON JOHN  
ROUTLEDGE JOHN  
RUDDICK EDWARD  
RUDDICK NORMAN  
RUDDICK RICHARD  
SAUNDERS MARGARET  
SCALES CHARLES T  
SCALES JOHN  
SCALES THOMAS  
SCOTT JAMES  
SCOTT JOHN  
SCOULAR JOHN  
SEWELL ARTHUR  
SEWELL HERBERT  
**Column 7**  
SEWELL JOHN  
SEWELL LAURENCE J  
SHERWEN KENNETH S  
SLACK REDVERS  
SLACK STEPHEN  
SLACK WINIFRED  
SOWERBY ANNIE I  
STEELE THOMAS G  
STOREY JOHN  
STRONG JOHN PEEL  
THOMLINSON GEORGE  
THOMPSON DOUGLAS A  
THOMPSON FRANK  
THOMAS ROBERT  
THRELKELD JOHN E

TINSON HAROLD  
TINSON REGINALD E  
TODD ERNEST  
TRIMBLE ROBERT  
TURNBULL ROBERT  
TWENTYMAN THOMAS  
TYSON EDWARD A  
WALL ERIC  
WALTON ALFRED  
WATSON ALFRED W  
WEIGHTMAN EDWIN  
WILSON JOHN H  
WILSON MARGARET

**Extra Framed Board**

DALSTON/ROLL OF HONOUR/1939-1945/ADDITIONAL LISTING/SERVED/

ROBERT WILLIAM MASON

**CUMDIVOCK MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Octagonal sandstone obelisk on a 3 stepped base, topped by a wooden pole with shields at the top, which is surmounted by a copper cross. Step 1-3300 mm dia x 200mm high; Step 2-2600mm dia x 200mm high; Step 3-1900mm dia x 230mm high; Obelisk 1000mm dia x 1100mm high; Wooden Pole 200mm dia. x 2400mm high. WW1 is on a slate plaque inset into the sandstone, WW2 is inscribed direct 2 sides anticlockwise from the WW1 side.*

To the Glory/of God and in/commemoration/of the Men/of this Township/who laid down/their lives in the/GREAT WAR/1914-1918/

THOMAS W DODD/Lce Corpl 6<sup>th</sup> Border Rgt/Dardanelles/July-Aug 21 1915/

HARRY BARCLAY/Private KSLI/France/Aug-Oct 23 1915/

PHILIP H FERGUSON MC/Major RFA/France/Aug 1914-Oct 22 1917/

WILLIAM ANDREW BARNES/Sapper RE/France/Aug 1917-Aug 15 1919/

THEIR NAME LIVETH/FOR EVERMORE

1939-1945/

JOHN GRAHAM/CHARLES NOTMAN/JOSEPH STRONG

## WREAY CHURCH MEMORIAL WW1- TRANSCRIPTION

*Brass 1270 mm high x 750 mm wide x 5mm thick on wood 1390 mm high x 840 mm wide x 50mm thick*

TO THE HONOURED MEMORY OF/THE MEN/CONNECTED WITH THIS PARISH/WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES/FOR THEIR KING AND COUNTRY/IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918

CAPT RICHARD BRISCO MC	ROYAL ENGRS/
2 <sup>ND</sup> LT JAMES MIDDLETON	SHROPSHIRE INFTRY/
SERGT JOHN PERRY	ARMY VET CORPS/
BOMB JOHN ADAMTHWAITE	RFA/
LCPL THOMAS H HOLLIDAY	R WELSH FUSRS/
LCPL JOHN W NICHOLSON	11 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
SPR JOSEPH BULMAN	ROYAL ENGRS/
PTE HENRY BOUSFIELD	11 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE THOMAS FRATER	COLDSTREAM GRDS/
PTE THOMAS HENDERSON	5 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE JOHN HOPE	11 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE ROBERT JOHNSTON	NORTHRD FUSRS/
PTE ROBERT KEDDIE	4 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE EDWARD MASON	10 <sup>TH</sup> YORKS REGT/
PTE JOHN POTTS	8 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/
PTE JOSEPH TROW	ARGYLE HIGHLDERS/
PTE JOSEPH WILSON	10 <sup>TH</sup> BORDER REGT/

THEIR NAME LIVETH FOR EVERMORE

*The Village has no WW2 memorial, but there is at least one casualty connected with the village- Stanley Thompson Park whose war grave is in the new cemetery. Full details of him are on the Whitehaven County Secondary School and Whitehaven St. Nicholas memorials.*

## IVEGILL LECTERN (now at Carlisle Cathedral- TRANSCRIPTION

TO THE GLORY OF GOD AND IN MEMORY OF/JAMES ROBERT PHILLIPS/DEPUTY CONSUL GENERAL OF THE NIGER COAST PROTECTORATE/WHO FELL IN AMBUSCHE/WHEN ON AN EMBASSAGE OF PEACE TO BENIN CITY/4<sup>TH</sup> JANUARY 1897/AGED 33/"BE THOU FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH"



## WREAY SCHOOL WW1 MEMORIAL

THIS TABLET/IS PUT UP IN HONOUR OF THE MEN/CONNECTED WITH WREAY SCHOOL OR PARISH/WHO SERVED IN THE NAVY OR ARMY/DURING THE GREAT WAR 1914-1919

### **Column 1**

#### **IN THE NAVY**

ROBERT GILL AB

THOMAS HESLOP STOKER

WILLIAM STAFFORD AB

#### **IN THE ARMY**

**MAJOR** IAN R HARRISON

#### **CAPTAINS**

HL AUBREY FLETCHER

GERALD W BOWMAN MC

RICHARD BRISCO MC

WIR CROWDEN

FRANK H HARRISON

GJC HARRISON

THOMAS WRIGHT

#### **2<sup>ND</sup> LIEUTS**

JAMES MIDDLETON

JOHN TROW

EDWARD VEITCH

**QUARTER MASTER SERGEANT** ROBERT BOUSTEAD DCM

#### **SERGEANTS**

JOHN GRAHAM

ADAM LOWE

STANLEY MULCASTER

JOHN PERRY

GF REISS

JAMES WRIGHT

**CORPORALS**

TOM GRAHAM

JOHN HOPE

FRANK JOHNSTON

WILLIAM LANCASTER

RONALD B MILLER

JOHN MOUNSEY

WILLIAM REAY

ROBERT UDALL

JOHN H WATSON

**LANCE CORPORALS**

THOMAS H HOLLIDAY

HERBERT JOHNSTON

WILLIAM KEDDIE

JOHN LOWE

**Column 2**

**LANCE CORPORALS**

JOHN NICHOLSON

THOMAS PERCIVAL

**BOMBARDIER-** JOHN ARMATHWAITE

**GUNNERS**

RONALD JARDINE

SYDNEY MULCASTER

**DRIVERS**

THOMAS BULMAN

JOHN KEDDIE

**1<sup>ST</sup> A MECHANIC-** FRANK PICKERING

**SAPPERS**

THOMAS ANNET

JOHN BULMAN

JOSEPH BULMAN

THOMAS RUTHERFORD

JOHN SANDERSON

**PRIVATES**

ALFRED ANNET

JAMES ARMSTRONG

WILLIAM J BAINBRIDGE

THOMAS H BAINBRIDGE

JOHN BAINBRIDGE

HENRY BOUSFIELD

TOM BOYLE

RICHARD BOYLE

IVOR BRISCO

JOHN BELL

GEORGE BONSON

RICHARD CARRUTHERS

THOMAS CARRUTHERS

ROBERT CRAIG

JOHN DALGELISH

HARRY DIXON

WILLIAM DOBINSON

GEORGE E DOBINSON

LOWTHER J ERRINGTON

JOHN J ERRINGTON

ALBERT E ERRINGTON

GEORGE FORRESTER

WILLIAM FORRESTER

TOM FORRESTER

TOM FRAZER

ADAM GILL

TOM HENDERSON

HENRY HENDERSON MM & BAR

**Column 3**

**PRIVATES**

JAMES HESKETH

JAMES HINDSON

JOSEPH HINDSON

HORACE HOMER

WILLIAM D HOLLIDAY

ALLEN J HOLLIDAY

JOHN HUDSPITH

ROBERT IRVING

BENJAMIN IRVING

JOSEPH JACKSON

FRED A JOHNSTON

WILLIAM R JOHNSTON

DAVID H JOHNSTON

ROBERT JOHNSTON

THOMAS G JOHNSTON

ROBERT KEDDIE

HARRY KNIGHTS

DAVID MCKIE

HUGH MCCLEMENT

ROBERT J MCGUINNESS

GEORGE MIDDLETON

HILTON MIDDLETON MM

EDWARD MASON

HAROLD J MILLER

JACK MONKHOUSE

JOSEPH MOUNSEY

JOHN MOUNSEY

ANTHONY MOUNSEY

ALFRED MULRINE

ALBERT NOAKES

HENRY NORMAN

JOHN POTTS

JOSEPH PHILLIPS

GEORGE REAY

MARSHALL ROBINSON

GEORGE SANDERSON

JOSEPH TROW

FRANK TROW

THOMAS TROW

HERBERT TROW

LANCELOT TROHEAR

JOHN WILLIAMS

JOSEPH WILSON

GEORGE WILSON

ERNEST WILSON

THOMAS WYLDE

**SERGT** WILLIAM HINDSON

**CORPL** ROBERT HINDSON

## GREAT ORTON MEMORIAL WW1- TRANSCRIPTION

*Base 1- 1825 mm wide x 1625 deep x 300 high; Base 2-1425 wide x 1225 deep x 260 high; Shells 190 dia x 660 high; Plaque 670 high x 480 wide x 10 thick; Stone 1000 wide x 600 deep x 1400 high*

4<sup>th</sup> AUG 1914

11<sup>th</sup> NOV 1918/

RICHARD PARKER GILLBANKS/BA OXON/LIEUT 6<sup>th</sup> BATTN BORDER REGT SUVLA BAY AUG 9<sup>th</sup> 1915/

GEORGE WILLIAM DALZELL/7<sup>th</sup> BATTN BORDER REGT POPERINGHE DEC 13<sup>th</sup> 1915/

MATTHEW DALZELL/11<sup>th</sup> BATTN BORDER REGT BEAUMONT HAMEL NOV 18<sup>th</sup> 1916/

THOMAS GILBERTSON/W & C YEOMANRY GIVENCHY AUG 13<sup>th</sup> 1916/

JOSEPH GILBERTSON/NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS N. FRANCE APRIL 14<sup>th</sup> 1917/

GEORGE NORMAN/3<sup>rd</sup> OTAGO REGT PASSCHENDALE OCT 12<sup>th</sup> 1917/

THOMAS WILLIAM BARNES/BORDER REGT ARRAS APRIL 14<sup>th</sup> 1917/

THOMAS WILLIAM PATTINSON/BORDER REGT YPRES JULY 23<sup>rd</sup> 1917/

ROBERT VARTY/NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS ST QUENTIN AUG 26<sup>th</sup> 1918/

“QUAE POTUÉRE”

*Note- Thomas William Pattinson is also commemorated at Kirkbampton*

*Note-There is an extra casualty identified on the Roll of Honour-Edward Lightfoot, died 1/7/1916*

## GREAT ORTON CHURCH ROLL OF HONOUR WW1-TRANSCRIPTION

*4 dead, 25 served & returned, total 29; 400mm wide x 545 high, Frame 545 wide x 690 high x 25 thick*

FOR KING AND COUNTRY/ROLL OF HONOUR/of the/PARISH OF ORTON

### **Column 1**

\*John J Coward Lieutenant HLI/Wounded in France Military Cross/

\* 1914 Aug Richard P Gillbanks Lieut VI Border/Killed in action Dardanelles August 9<sup>th</sup> 1915/

19<sup>th</sup> Sept Phillip R Gillbanks 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut W & C Y/Captain ASC MT/

1914 Joseph Wood RAF Trooper W & C Yeo/

1914 Thomas Armstrong Private XI Border/Wounded in July Advance 1916/

1914 James Hewetson ASC/Salonica/

1914 Joseph Miller Pvt 4<sup>th</sup> Border Reserves/India/

1915 George Dalzell Pvt 4<sup>th</sup> Border/Killed in France 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915/

1915 John Miller Private XI Borders/Wounded/

George Norman Otago Contingent and Anzacs/

David Norman Otago Contingent and Anzacs Gassed/

James Armstrong Transport Driver/

Stanley Mulcaster RF Artillery Salonica/Lance Corporal/

Thomas Gilbertson Trooper Westmorland & Cumberland/Yeomanry Killed in France Augt 12<sup>th</sup> 1916/

### **Column 2**

19<sup>th</sup> Dec Hugh Cowan 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Rifle Brigade/Salonica/

1913 Joseph Stalker Lance Corporal W & C Y/Prisoner of War 1918/

1915 Jan Francis Gillbanks Lance Corporal/Dispatch Rider R. Engineers/2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant IXth Royal Scots/British RN/to USA

### Volunteers who failed to satisfy the authorities

John William Barnes ASC MT/John Wood/Grenadier Guards Wounded/1917/Joseph Bowman/Volunteer 1917 Border Regt/

Daniel Dickinson/Sidney Mulcaster Cadet/Joseph Thompson/Matthew Dalzell 1915 Now XI Border Regt/

Alfred Streele Lance Copl MF Police/Frederick Dalzell RHA 1915/John Brown XIth Border/Wounded in July advance 1916/

\*Joseph Gilbertson Northumberland Fusiliers/Edward Lightfoot XI Border Killed July 1<sup>st</sup> 1916

## GREAT ORTON AIRFIELD MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION

IN MEMORY OF/GREAT ORTON AIRFIELD/OPENED 01.06.1943/CLOSED 15.08.1952/DEDICATED TO ALL UNITS/AND PERSONNEL BASED HERE/AIRFIELDS OF BRITAIN/CONSERVATION TRUST/WWW.ACBT.ORG.UK/UNVEILED BY KENNETH P. BANNERMAN/DIRECTOR GENERAL ABCT/17.10.2010

## **HOUGHTON WW1 MEMORIAL- TRANSCRIPTION**

IN HONOUR OF THE MEN OF THIS PARISH/WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR/

### **Column 1**

LIEUT HERBERT J LITT/2<sup>ND</sup> LIEUT JAMES B HAY/2<sup>ND</sup> LIEUT HENRY W LITTLE/2<sup>ND</sup> LIEUT JOHN S WILLS/  
A/SGT WILLIAM GRAHAM/CPL ROBERT KIRK/LCPL WILLIAM JOHNSTON/LCPL RICHARD MITCHINSON/  
LCPL WILLIAM THOMPSON/PTE CHARLES ALFORD/PTE FRANK BIRRELL/PTE CHRISTOPHER BAINBRIDGE/  
PTE THOMAS BROWN/PTE JOSEPH BIRKETT/PTE JOSEPH BIRKETT/PTE ROBERT BIRKETT

### **Column 2**

PTE JAMES CURRAN/PTE W B HOODLESS/GNR T J HOODLESS/PTE PARKER HAUGHAN/PTE WILFRID LEE/  
PTE JOSEPH MONKHOUSE/PTE WILLIAM ROUTLEDGE/PTE RICHARD RAYSON/PTE WILLIAM P ROBSON/  
PTE FRED SCOTT/PTE JOHN STEPHENSON/PTE ARTHUR STEEL/PTE GEORGE WARD/PTE JOSEPH WARD/  
PTE JOHN WARD/PTE GEORGE E WALKER

*Notes- The following additional casualties have war graves- G. Ord (15/5/21) & Peter Swinney Anderson 14/11/20; The following additional casualties have private graves-Tom Simpson 28/8/17, Christopher Birkett 19/11/22 & George Graham (RAF) 27/7/22.*

## **HOUGHTON WW2 MEMORIAL- TRANSCRIPTION**

This Church was restored in 1953/by the fellow parishioners of/the men who gave their lives for/their country in the War/1939-45/

DANIEL ARMSTRONG. ROLAND SCOTT ARMSTRONG/PHILIP BELL. MICHAEL HOWARD CARRICK/JOHN COX.  
SYDNEY CHAMBERS/HYLTON GEORGE CULLEN. JEFFREY BERNARD FOSTER/JOHN MORRIS HESLOP. ERIC  
MANCHESTER/CECIL RICHARDSON



## BEWCASTLE WW1 & WW2 TRANSCRIPTION

**6 o'clock face [on the shaft]-+/IN HONOUR/AND IN MEMORY OF/SOLDIERS/FROM THIS PARISH/WHO DIED FOR THEIR COUNTRY/IN/THE GREAT WARS/1914-1918/1939-1945/**

**[on the base]-**

Tpr JOHN COSTIGAN 1<sup>st</sup> RTR

Pte JOHN GEORGE FORRESTER Black Watch

Sergeant FREDERICK KM WAUGH RA

**9 o'clock face-**

SERGT SEPTIMUS WAUGH/YORKSHIRE REGIMENT

PTE ROBERT WAUGH/WEST KENT YEOMANRY

PTE DAVID JACKSON/NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS

PTE ALFRED VARLEY/DURHAM LIGHT INFANTRY

SAPPER ROBERT EASTON/ROYAL ENGINEERS

SAPPER JAMES ROUTLEDGE/ROYAL ENGINEERS

**12 o'clock face-**

BORDER REGIMENT/

CPL THOMAS BEATY

PTE WILLIAM BEATY

PTE JOHN JAMES ARMSTRONG

PTE HUGH ARMSTRONG

PTE JOHN GASS

PTE WILLIAM MOSCROP

PTE WILLIAM MURRAY

**3 o'clock face-**

LCPL CHRISTOPHER ARMSTRONG/GRENADIER GUARDS

PTE JOHN FORRESTER/LONDON SCOTTISH

PTE RICHARD ARMSTRONG/AUSTRALIAN FORCE

PTE GEORGE ARMSTRONG/AUSTRALIAN FORCE

PTE WILLIAM LITTLE/NEW ZEALAND FORCE

PTE ADAM WAUGH/CANADIAN FORCE

**KNOWE URC (formerly Presbyterian) WW1-TRANSCRIPTION**

In honour of the men of this parish who fell in the great war 1914-1918/

William Murray

Richard Armstrong/John Armstrong/Alfred Varley/Adam Waugh/William Beaty/

Septimus Waugh/Hugh Armstrong/John Gass/Thomas Beaty/David Jackson/

Christopher Armstrong/William Moscrop/John Forrester/Robert Easton/

William Little/George Armstrong/James Routledge/Robert Waugh/John Edward Thompson

## BEWCASTLE CHURCH ROLL OF HONOUR

Roll of Honour/

Christopher Armstrong

George Armstrong

Hugh Armstrong

John James Armstrong

Richard Armstrong

Thomas Beaty

William Beaty

John Costigan

Joseph Dodd

John Dodgson Dodd

Robert Easton

John Forrester

John George Forrester

John Gass

David Jackson

William Little

William Moscrop

William Murray

Reuben Nicholson

James Routledge

Alfred Varty

Adam Waugh

Frederick Waugh

Robert Waugh

Septimus Waugh

Died serving their country in the two world wars/Greater love hath no man/than he should lay down his life for his friends

## GRETNA CIVIC MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION

*Faces are numbered anticlockwise from the dedication face*

**Face 1-**TO THE GLORY OF GOD AND/TO THE MEMORY OF THE MEN OF/GRETNA PARISH/WHO GAVE UP/THEIR LIVES IN/THE GREAT WAR/1914-1919

**Face 2**

GEORGE I MCKAY/STOKER HMS CRESSY

WILLIAM R MCKAY/PTE ROYAL SCOTS FUSRS

EDWARD MCMURRAY/PTE ROYAL SCOTS

ANDREW MACKIE/TROOPER SCOTTISH HORSE

JOHN MAXWELL/PTE SCOTS GUARDS

PETER MERRICK/PTE RIFLE BRIGADE

JAMES H MURRAY/PTE HLI

CECIL H O'DELL/PTE LANCS FUSILIERS

FREDK G O'DELL/PTE ROYAL FUSILIERS

**Face 3**

JAMES PHILLIPS/PTE BORDER REGIMENT

JOHN PHILLIPS/PTE KOSB

JOHN ROME/PTE MACHINE GUN CORPS

KEN J STAFFORD/LIEUT RFA

DAVID STEVENSON/PTE KOSB

WILLIAM TELFORD/LCPL HLI

JAMES THOMPSON/PTE KOSB

ROBERT WOOD/PTE ROYAL SCOTS FUSRS

**Face 4- [BLANK]**

**Face 5- [BLANK]**

**Face 6**

JAMES DAVIDSON/PTE SCOTS GUARDS

NINIAN W DAVIS/PTE RASC

**Face 7**

ROBERT ANDERSON/PTE CANADIAN SCOTTISH

THOMAS W BEATTIE/PTE DURHAM LIGHT INF

DAVID G BELL/LCPL KOSB

ROBERT BIRNIE/CORPL ROYAL ENGINEERS

JOSEPH BLACKLOCK/PTE 27<sup>TH</sup> CANADIANS

JOSEPH BURNETT/LCPL A & SH

JAMES CARLYLE/SERGT KOSB

WILLIAM COUPLAND/PTE RIF

JOHN G DICKSON/PTE CAMERONIANS

**Face 8**

JAMES ELLIOT/PTE KINGS LIVERPOOLS

HAROLD FELL/PTE ROYAL FUSILIERS

CHRISR GRAHAM/PTE KOSB

WILLIAM HENRY/PTE ROYAL SCOTS FUSRS

GEORGE JOHNSTONE/PTE CANADIAN SCOTTISH

HERBERT J LAYERS/PTE LOYAL NORTH LANCS

JAMES LUCAS/PTE KOSB

SAMUEL MCGARL/PTE BORDER REGIMENT

WILLIAM MCGARL/PTE KOSB

**Face 1- AND OF/1939-1945**

**Face 2**

LAMONT C BETNEY/CORPL KOSB

JOSEPH BLACKLOCK/PTE RASC

JOHN CARRUTHERS/WRITER RN

JAMES CARTNER/RADIO OFFICER MN

**Face 3**

WILLIAM GRAHAM/DVR RASC

ALEX GRAHAM/AB RN

CHRISR JOHNSTONE/STOKER RN

WALTER JOHNSTONE/PTE KOSB

**Face 4**

EDWARD T MUIR/PTE RASC

SINCLAIR R NEALE/TROOPER RTC

ERNEST NICHOLSON/PTE EAST YORKS

JOSEPH NICHOLSON/CAPT MN

**Face 5**

WILLIAM POWELL/FLIGHT SERGT RAF

JOHN PHILLIPSON/ROYAL ENGINEERS

THOMAS B RAE/SERGT KOSB

LENARD WHITE/PTE KOSB

**Face 6**

WILLIAM KENNEDY/CORPL KOSB

JOHN KERR/PTE ROYAL SIGNALS

JAMES K MITCHELL/SERGT AG RAF

MILES MCINNES/MN

**Face 7**

JOHN R CARTNER/PTE DLI (SIGNALS)

CLARENCE CONLEY/AB RN

LESLIE FISHER/QMS RASC

ANDREW GRAHAM/OFFICER MN

**Face 8**

JOHN K ALLAN/SERGT AGRAF

JOHN A BRYDEN/CORPL SCOTS GUARDS

JOHN BROWN/PTE ROYALS

ROBERT BRADLEY/GNR ROYAL ARTILLERY

**GREटना BOMBING (WW2) CAIRN-TRANSCRIPTION**

In Memory/of all those who lost/their lives as a result/of the/bombing of Gretna/7<sup>th</sup> April 1941.

## GRETNA BOMBING (WW2) ROLL OF HONOUR-TRANSCRIPTION

GRETNA/SEVENTH DAY OF APRIL-NINETEEN HUNDRED & FORTY-ONE/Victims of the Tragedy/

The tragedy affected the lives of families on both sides of the border. The Masonic meeting drew/Masons from a wide area of Dumfriesshire and Cumbria to their meeting. Wartime censorship prevented any official list of those who died being published. Research carried out with the help of the Registration officials at Gretna and Carlisle and using the minutes of the Lodge meeting of/April 7<sup>th</sup> means that a full list of those who died can now be published.

Helen Graham, 14, domestic servant, Gretna/

John Bell, provision agent, Carlisle/

Robert Bell, 46, railway clerk, Annan/

John Broatch, 32, blacksmith, Annan/

Stanley Carlyle, 38, boilermaker, Annan/

William Cochrane, 25, railway surfaceman, Gretna Green/

James Connoly, 51, railway engine deiver, Dumfries/

Hugh Crawford, 59, railway cashier, Dumfries/

Robert Gourley, 37, electrical engineer, Carlisle/

Stephen Gwyer, 42, Royal Navy recruiter, Dumfries/

Peter Henderson, 62, boot shop manager, Annan/

Frederick Horseburgh, 30, grocer, Gretna/

William Irving, 78, master builder, Gretna/

John Kilgour, 57, tailor and draper, Longtown/

James Little Noble, 48, forester, Rigg/

Francis Phillips, 55, corporation clerk, Carlisle/

Jeremiah Reed, 37, scrap merchant, Annan/

William Ross, 41, Royal Marines recruiter, Dumfries/

Arthur Shelley, 43, sanitary inspector, Carlisle/

Benjamin Smith, 44, farmer, Old Graitney, Gretna/

Herbert Smith, 38, hotel manager, Carlisle/

John Stafford, 71, minister of religion, Gretna Green/

William Telfer Steel, 39, butcher, Carlisle/

William West, 32, egg and poultry dealer, Rigg/

Thomas Young, 34, coal agent, Springfield/

Victims who died at the Cumberland Infirmary, Carlisle/

Thomas Beattie, 60, lithographer, Gretna

Stanley Burns, 38, draughtsman, Annan

John Robertson, 467, butcher's shop manager, Annan

The Memorial Cairn in the East Garden of All Saints Episcopal Church, Gretna is dedicated to/those who died 7<sup>th</sup> April 1941. The Memorial was designed and constructed by E. Taylor/Stonemason, Gretna and Blessed and Dedicated by Rt Revd JM Taylor, Bishop of Glasgow and/Galloway on 24<sup>th</sup> July 1996. Funded by Gretna and Rigg Community Council/WE SHALL REMEMBER THEM.

### **GRETNA BOMBING (WW2) BEN SMITH PLAQUE-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN AFFECTIONATE REMEMBRANCE/OF OUR ETERNAL FELLOW WARDEN/BEN SMITH/WHO LOST HIS LIFE THROUGH/ENEMY ACTION AT GRETNA/ON 7<sup>TH</sup> APRIL 1941/"HE NOTHING LITTLE DID OR MEAN"

### **GRETNA BOMBING (WW2) REVD JOHN STAFFORD PLAQUE-TRANSCRIPTION**

IN GRATEFUL MEMORY OF THE/ REV. JOHN OWEN STAFFORD M.A./ FOR 35 YEARS MINISTER OF THIS PARISH, WHO/ DIED THROUGH ENEMY ACTION, 7TH APRIL 1941/ AGED 71 YEARS/ THIS TABLET WAS PLACED HERE/ BY HIS CONGREGATION AND FRIENDS

### **GRETNA QUINTINSHILL TROOP TRAIN (SITE MEML) -TRANSCRIPTION**

*405mm wide x 355mm high, white metal*

In memory of/The 7<sup>th</sup> Royal Scots, 'Leith's Own' /

And all those lost here in the peace/and tranquility of Quintinshill/22<sup>nd</sup> May 1915/

No wreaths to commemorate our glory days,/nor tears to be shed on this permanent way,/Just 'Flowers of the Forest' for youth in their prime/For the piper's lament stills the passage of time,/No wreaths and no sorrow as memories unfild,/Just eternity's promise/"They shall never grow old" /

Words by/Denis Muir/

Springfield & Gretna Green/Community Council 2009

### **GRETNA QUINTINSHILL TROOP TRAIN (OLD BLACKSMITH'S SHOP MEML CAIRN) - TRANSCRIPTION**

IN MEMORY OF/214 OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF/THE 1\_7<sup>TH</sup> ROYAL SCOTS/(THE ROYAL REGIMENT) WHO, TOGETHER WITH A FURTHER 13 RAILWAYMEN AND OTHER/PASSENGERS DIED IN THE/QUINTINSHILL RAIL DISASTER/ON 22<sup>ND</sup> MAY 1915/

THE CRASH SITE, ABOUT HALF A/MILE TO THE NORTH CAN BE SEEN/FROM THIS SPOT/ERECTED BY/THE SCOTTISH AREA OF THE/WESTERN FRONT ASSOCIATION/MAY 1995



## **RIGG CEMETERY MEMORIAL**

*Base 910mm wide x 610mm deep x 310mm high; Shaft 750mm wide x 450mm deep x 1050mm high; Cross 600mm wide x 200mm deep x 1200 mm high*

IN HONOUR/OF THE MEN FROM/RIGG AND DISTRICT/WHO FELL IN THE/GREAT WARS/1914-1918/AND 1939-1945

*Note, while there are no names given the following can be identified from additions to gravestones (notlisted here are the several CWGC graves)*

*WW1- William Coupland (died 29/4/1918 at a German field hospital in France), Edward McMurray (died 26/10/1917), Samuel McGarl (died 25/9/1915), William McGarl (died 27/8/1917), John Rome (died 30/5/1917), Harold Fell (died 26/12/1918), John Phillips (died 10/7/1915), James Phillips (died 12/11/1917) and George Henry Pike (Civilian, died on 12/3/1917 of wounds incurred in an accident at Eastriggs Munitions Works)- all except the civilian are on the Gretna Civic Memorial*

*WW2-David Stevenson Scott died 26/3/1945, James Burnett died 6/12/1944, John Edward Conroy died 20/5/1946, Ernest Nicholson died 1/10/1944, Edward T Muir died 29/8/1940, Sinclair Rayment Neale died 19/3/1946, James Kinloch died 25/10/1941, James G Bryson died 1/1/1944 and John Carruthers died 10/12/1941 (Of these Nicholson, Muir, Neale and Carruthers are on the Gretna Civic Memorial)*

## **EASTRIGGS & DORNOCK MEMORIAL**

*Just west of Cemetery Crossroads NY240663. Granite 3 stage obelisk with engraving of a gun and a sword on the 6 o'clock face, on a 3 step base, all in an enclosure; by Beattie & son of Carlisle.*

*Base 1-1680mm square x 180mm high; Base 2-1380mm square x 160mm high; Base 3-1070mm square x 160mm high; Obelisk 850mm square x c 3500mm high*

**6 o'clock face-**IN/HONOUR OF/THE MEN FROM DORNOCK PARISH/WHO FELL/IN THE GREAT WAR/1914-1918/

JAMES G MUIRHEAD KOSB/DAVID MURRAY KOSB/DAVID CLOSE KOSB/SIMON CLOSE KOSB/

WILLIAM ECCLESTONE KOSB/WILLIAM M HILL RGA/ROBERT ANDERSON KOSB/CHARLES VEITCH MM RFA/

EDWARD MCLACHLAN KOSB/ROBERT JACKSON SR/DAVID ARMSTRONG CANADIANS/

THOMAS W MCCUBBIN HLI/THOMAS H ARMSTRONG GH/EDWARD GORDON KOSB/JAMES DIROM MGC/

DAVID POOL CANADIANS/WILLIAM POOL CANADIANS/WILLIAM S MUIRHEAD CANADIANS/

JAMES MUIRHEAD GH/

“LEST WE FORGET”

**3 o'clock face-**AND/IN MEMORY OF/THOSE WHO GAVE THEIR/LIVES IN THE SECOND/GREAT WAR 1939-1945/

JAMES BURNETT/KENNETH G COMRIE/LESLIE C COMRIE/ROBERT CP CARMONT/JAMES COWAN/

WILLIAM CONCHIE/THOMAS DALTON/JOHN HYSLOP/WILLIAM JT IRVING/ROBERT MAXWELL/

JACK E PHILLIPS/HARRY PITT/DAVID S SCOTT/JOHN SHANNON/ARTHUR JH SHIELDS/DAVID W SMITH/

ROBERT VALLANCE/JAMES WARWICK

*There are also additional war graves in the nearby Cemetery-*

*WW1-RP Galloway died 12/11/1918; AT Armstrong died 14/1/1920; DL Kirk died 11/4/1918; WW2-SK Little died 18/4/1940*

### **CUMMERTREES LYCH GATE-TRANSCRIPTION**

This gate is a tribute to all those of this Parish/who served in the World Wars/1914.1919-1939.1945

### **CUMMERTREES WW1 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*660 mm wide x 500mm high granite in sandstone surround*

TO THE GLORY OF GOD/AND IN MEMORY OF/

WILLIAM BEATTIE/JOHN JAMES BURNIE/ANDREW DAVIDSON/JOSEPH JOHNSON/

JAMES MCEWEN/JOHN SHANNON/JAS H SUTHERLAND/WILLIAM THOMSON/

WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR/FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH/IN THE CAUSE OF/KING AND COUNTRY/1914-1919

### **CUMMERTREES WW2 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

*Granite 400mm wide x 660mm high, set in sandstone frame*

TO THE GLORY/OF GOD AND/IN MEMORY OF/

SAMUEL CRAWFORD/J IRVING DALGLEISH/ALEXANDER J HYSLOP/JAMES MILLER/CHRISTIAN C MORGAARD/

JOHN RAMAGE/

WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES/IN THE CAUSE OF/FREEDOM & JUSTICE/1939-1945

### **DALWHINNIE STATION WW2 MEMORIAL-TRANSCRIPTION**

Provided by Scotrail,/for the village of Dalwhinnie/to commemorate the 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary/of General Montgomery's visit/in May 1944/ General Montgomery stayed in Dalwhinnie in/his special train Rapier, for a four day rest period/during the planning of the D-Day landings/General Montgomery's last words to several of/the Dalwhinnie villagers as he departed were:-

"Thank you for the welcome to Dalwhinnie, I am/grateful for having been left in peace and quiet/and have enjoyed my holiday. Now I must go off/and see if we can get this war finished"./15<sup>th</sup> May 2004